JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The Methodist Church

The 94th Session

1959

INDEX OF JOURNAL FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER

SEND ALL REMITTANCES TO DUTCH FIELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—Send Conference Insurance to Bolton Boone, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8.

EXCEPT—Methodist Youth Fund, to Treas. M.Y.F. Fund, P. O. Box 8886, Dallas 5, Texas.

EXCEPT—District Funds, send to your own District Superintendent.

EXCEPT—"Health and Welfare Commission," send Bolton Boone, P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 22.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct and that amount of your remittance (which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. If not return receipt along with instructions for corrections.

RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See Rule 1, 3 and 28 in journal North Texas Conference.

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1959-1960

June 8 - July 9: Supply Pastors' School, First Term, SMU.
*June 14: Methodist Student Day. Par. 250(4 Discipline.
June 19 - 21: Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend Mt. Sequoyah
June 22-25: Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University.
June 22-27: WSCS School of Missions, Mt Sequoyah.
July 6-10: WSCS School of Missions, SMU.
July 9-13: Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 12-17: National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, SMU.
July 13-24: Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 13-August 13: Supply Pastors' School, Second Term, SMU.
July 21-24: National Town and Country Conference, Wichita, Kansas.
July 28-31: Conference on Christian Social Relations, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 3-6: Conference on Evangelism, Mt Sequoyah.
August 18-21: Missionary Conference and Board of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 21-23: Local Church Chairmen, Commission on Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 24-28: National Convocation of Methodist Youth, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.
August 28-30: Laymen's Retreat, SMU.
August 31-September 4: Methodist Conference on Human Relations, SMU
September 13: Presentation of Christian Higher Education and Methodist Student Movement.
*September 27: Church School Rally Day (Offering goal, 12c per enrolled member of the Sun day school) Par. 250(2) Discipline.
September 27 - October 4: Christian Education Week.
*October 4: World Wide Communion.
October 18: Laymen's Day.
October 25: World Order Sunday. World Temperance Sunday.
November 1: Reformation Sunday.
November 2-8: Methodist Conference on Christian Education, Cincinnati, Ohio.
*November 15: Golden Cross Sunday
November 26: Thanksgiving Day.
November 29: Advent Sunday.
November 30 - December 4: Tri-Conference School for Christian Workers (West Texas (CJ), Rio Grande, North Texas), Perkins School of Theology.
*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.
December 6: Commitment Sunday.
December 13: Universal Bible Sunday.
December 25: Christmas Day
December 27: Student Recognition Day
December 31: Watchnight service in each local church.
*Januay 10: Texas Mission Home and Training School.
February 1-4: Ministers' Week, SMU.
February 7-14: Week of Dedication.
*February 14: Race Relations Day (Offering for Huston-Tillotson College).
March 2: Ash Wednesday (Beginning of Lent).
March 4: World Day of Prayer.
March 6: Day of Dedication.
March 13-17: Perkins Lectures, First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls.
March 22-24: Annual Meeting, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, First Church, Paris.
March 26-27: Annual Meeting, Wesleyan Service Guild.
April 3: Passion Sunday.
April 10: Palm Sunday.
April 10-17: Holy Week.
April 17: Easter Sunday.
April 17: Retired Ministers' Sunday.
May 1-8: National Family Week.
May 8: Festival of the Christian Home (Mothers Day).
*May 8: C. C. Young Home offering.
May 13-15: Engaged Couples Retreat, Lake Bridgeport.
May 21-22: Church School Administrators' Conference, Lake Bridgeport.
*Fourth Sunday in each month: World Service Sunday, Par. 250 (1) Discipline.

Paul O. Cardwell and Bill Morgan Smith

---

*Indicates Special Offering.

Journal of the Twenty-first Annual Session

The 94th Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE *of* THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
JUNE 2-5, 1959

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
CICERO B. FIELDER, Greenville, Texas, *Secretary*

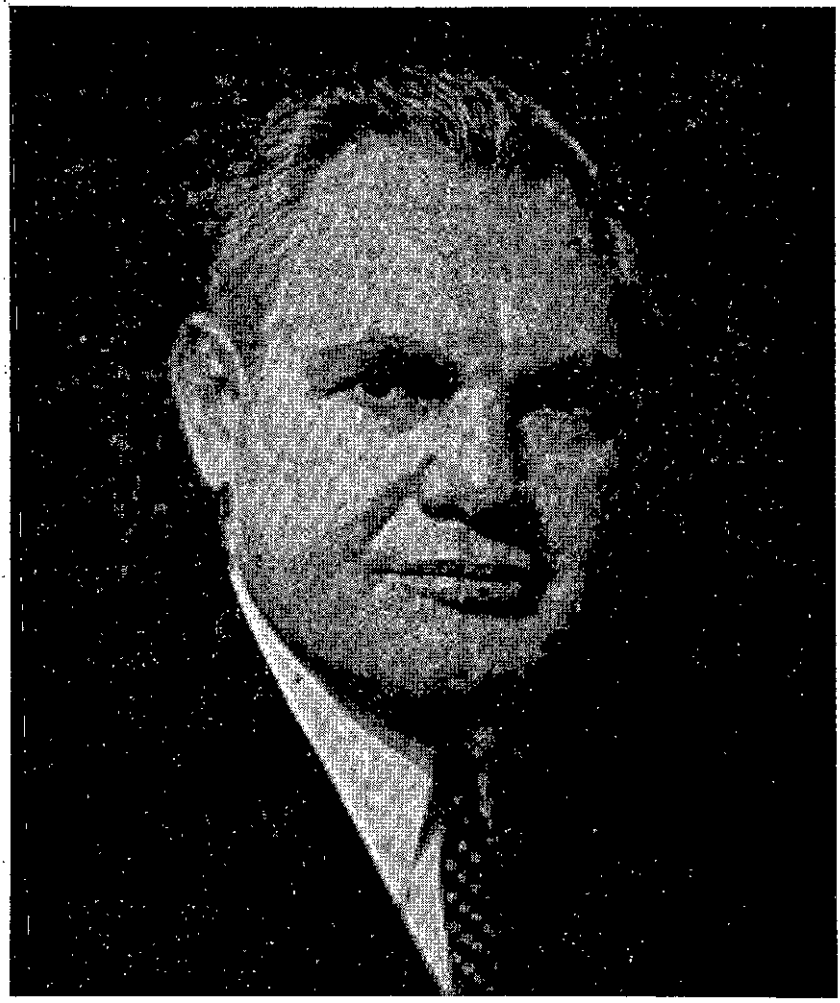
Contents Arranged According to Discipline

Edited by CICERO B. FIELDER
Assisted by W. R. Zimmerman, Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith, Felix Kindel

---

PRICE $1.00 POSTPAID

LIBRARY
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOWIE, TEXAS



WILLIAM C. MARTIN,
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1958

President—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main Street, Dallas
Treasurer—B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Secretary—Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John St., Greenville
Assistant Secretary—G. Henry Mood, 2146 Culbertson St., Paris
Assistant Secretary—Bill Morgan Smith, 2515 Park St., Greenville
Assistant Secretary—Felix Kindel, 9946 Mixon, Dallas
Statistician—W. R. Zimmerman, 8301 Bruton St., Dallas 17
Assistant Statistician—James Koontz, 2312 East Keith, Dallas 6
Assistant Statistician—Herman Mayo, 2746 Brandon Ave., Dallas
Auditor, Dallas, N.E.—Thomas Weaver, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas
Auditor, Dallas, S.W.—John Dvorak, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas
Auditor, Denton—Terry Adkinson, Bridgeport
Auditor, Greenville—Buice Wilson, Greenville
Auditor, Paris—Raymond Trompler, Honey Grove
Auditor, Sherman-McKinney—Edgar Huffstutler, Plano
Auditor, Sulphur Springs—Bill Stinson, Whitesboro
Auditor, Wichita Falls—A. H. Logan, Electria
Conference Lay Leader—J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Road, Dallas 19
Conference President W.S.C.S.—Mrs. Tom George, Plano
Executive Secretary, Board of Education—Paul O. Cardwell, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary, Board of Evangelism—Bill Betts, Wichita Falls
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work—O. B. Rogers, McKinney
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions—Felix Kindel, 9946 Mixon Dr., Dallas
Conference Director of Evangelism—Bill Betts, Wichita Falls

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

(As Set Up by Special Committee — Report 4)

President—Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., Sherman
Vice President—Ellington Bush, Greenville
Secretary—Carl Keightley, Irving

Executive Committee:

President, Vice President, Secretary, Chairman World Service Commission, Representative from Cabinet, Conference Lay Leader, President W.S.C.S. and the Presiding Bishop and 3 Laymen elected by Council, and Chairman of each Board of the Conference.

Membership of the Administrative Council will be:

The Bishop and the 8 District Superintendents of the Conference.
The Treasurer and Secretary of Conference.
The President of W.S.C.S., North Texas Conference.
Secretary of Educational Work, W.S.C.S., North Texas Conference.
The President of M.Y.F., North Texas Conference.
Conference Lay Leader, North Texas Conference.
The 8 District Lay Leaders, North Texas Conference.
Missionary Secretary and Conference Secretary of Evangelism of the Conference.
President and One Representative from each Conference Board:

Missions—Wm. B. Slack and Leon Turner
Evangelism—Robert Goodrich and Bill Betts
Town and Country—Bob Evans and Earl Keifer
Education—Earl Hoggard and Mrs. Estelle Barber
Pension—Joseph Connally and A. Foy Thomas
Ministerial Qualifications—Bill Morgan Smith and Gordon Casad
Conference Relations—Carl Keithley and Neland Hester
Temperance—Lewis N. Stucky and W. O. Bucy
Hospitals and Homes—Charles Fike, Jr. and Kenneth Thomas
Health and Welfare—T. M. Jensen and James Swafford
Social and Economic Relations—Albert Outler and Wm. A. Holmes
Minimum Salary—Edgar Huffstutler and Elden Traster
World Service — Finance Commission—Tom Shipp and Glendall Jones
Executive Secretary Board Education and Executive Secretary Town and Country Commission

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

COURTESIES AND AGENDA

Rev. Felix R. Kindel — Rev. Floyd Boulware — H. C. McGrede

GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMOIRS

Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey, Chairman — Rev. Carl Keightley — Mrs. Tom George
Dr. P. W. Walker — J. V. Folsom

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Rev. Julian D. Thomas — Rev. Raymond Flaherty — Rev. Eldon Traster, Jr.

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Rev. Kirk M. Beard — Rev. Walter B. Sullens — Rev. Harold Taylor

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. James McKeown — Rev. Bill Holmes — Truett Smith

STATE COMMITTEE, HOMES FOR THE AGED

Erle White — Russell Smith — Rev. John S. Rice, Rev. J. Daniel Barron

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

Rev. A. H. Logan — Rev. John Brand — Rev. P. W. Walker

HUMAN RELATIONS CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Rev. G. Henry Mood — J. J. Cupples — Louis Williams
Charles Moore — Dr. William E. Truax — Mrs. Tom George
Ted Schroeder — Rev. Jack Gray — Mrs. Luke Malone
Rev. Bill M. Stinson

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON METHODIST INFORMATION

Editor of the Texas Advocate and District Reporters for the Advocate

TELLERS FOR GENERAL SESSIONS

LAYMEN:

Russell Smith, Chairman Pro Tem
Leo L. Baker, Dallas Northeast
J. Hershel Fisher, Dallas Southwest
Ted Schroeder, Denton
Marvin Love, Greenville
J. W. Caldwell, Paris
M. E. Lee, Sherman-McKinney
M. D. Ivey, Sulphur Springs
G. B. Purcell, Wichita Falls

CLERICAL:

Felix Kindell, Convenor
Earl Harvey, Dallas Northeast
Eldon Traster, Jr., Dallas Southwest
W. D. Craig, Denton
Harold Taylor, Greenville
H. V. Carraway, Paris
Raymond Flaherty, Sherman-McKinney
Bill M. Stinson, Sulphur Springs
James McKeown, Wichita Falls

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS (4 years)

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
Phillip Walker
T. Lee Miller
Robert Goodrich, Jr.
Cicero B. Fielder
Baxton Bryant
Maurice Lee
J. V. Folsom
Ellington Bush

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION EMPHASIS (4 years)

Joseph D. Quillian, Jr., Chairman

Willis Tate
Earl Hoggard
Alsie Carlton
Paul Cardwell
Carl Keightley
Mrs. Tom George
Boyd DeVore
Everett George
D. C. Norwood
R. W. Burford
Erle White
T. Herbert Minga
Wesley V. Hite
John S. Rice
Phillip Walker
J. Daniel Barron
Henry Mood
T. Lee Miller

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman

J. Daniel Barron
Boyd DeVore
T. Lee Miller
Wesley V. Hite
T. Herbert Minga
John S. Rice
Henry Mood
Phillip Walker
Tom Shipp
W. H. Dickinson, Jr.
Jack Folsom
Mrs. Tom George
Felix Kindel
W. B. Slack
Paul Cardwell
Earl Hoggard

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Chairman, Thomas J. Shipp, '60, W. Lovers Lane, Dallas; *Vice Chairman,* Truett Smith, '60, Wylie; *Secretary,* Stone Risinger, Box 308, Sulphur Springs.

CLERICAL:
Glendall Jones, '64
Raymond Corrigan, '60
Neal Cannon, '64

LAYMEN:
Robert C. Stark, '64, Terrell
J. E. Old, '60, Winnsboro
Erle White, '64, Wichita Falls
Hershel Stephens, '60, Bowie
W. L. Carter, Jr., '64, 212 N. Field, Dallas

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE COMMISSION

Chairman, Albert C. Outler, '64; *Vice Chairman,* John Morphis, '60; *Secretary,* William A. Holmes, '60.

CLERICAL:
Arthur L. Lusby, '60
Earl J. Patton, '60
Donley Culbertson, '64
Addison Cutter, '64
John Brand, '64
Walter N. Vernon, Jr., '64

LAYMEN:
Mrs. Felix Harris, '64
Mrs. Chester O. Strickland, '64
Lyman Robinson, '64
Lee English, '64
Larry Uland, '64
Charles Handy, '60
Fred Abney, '60
Gus Anderson, '60
Mrs. Forest Wood, '60
Johnny Cunningham, '60

BOARD OF EDUCATION

President, Earl R. Hoggard, '60, Floral Heights, Wichita Falls; *Vice President,* Edward R. Barcus, '60, First Methodist Church, Sherman; *Secretary,* Bob Evans, '64, University Church, Wichita Falls.

CLERICAL:
Noel Bryant, '64
James M. Simpson, Jr., '64
Alsie H. Carleton, '64
Neyland Hester, '64
Walter Towner, '64
Harold Taylor, '64

LAYMEN:
Arvel Wilson, '64, 118 W. Daughterty, Garland
O. T. Freeman, '64, 2174 Ave. J, Wichita Falls
Dean Oliver, '60, 116½ W. Main, Grand Prairie
E. Roy Boyd, '64, Rio Grande Bldg., Dallas
Walter Nash, '64, Dodd City
Marvin Love, '60, Greenville
K. B. Copeland, '64, Mt. Vernon
M. Russell Regan, '64, 540 E. Jefferson, Dallas
Miss Olive Smith, '64, 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas
Mrs. Estelle B. Barber, '64, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas
Chester Strickland, '64, Denton

YOUTH MEMBERS: Charles Moore, Sulphur Springs; Charles Ray Peters, 1507 Conner Drive, Dallas; Miss Tissa Roberts, Box 111, Midwestern University, Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Chairman, Charles Fike, Jr., '60, 4317 Rawlins, Dallas; *Vice Chairman,* Luther A. Hill; *Secretary,* Kenneth Thomas, '64.

CLERICAL:
Robert Walker, '64
W. D. Craig, '60
Alton Vaughan, '64
Raymond G. Flaherty, '60
Kirk M. Beard, '60

LAYMEN:
Russell Smith, '64
W. D. Haggard, '64
Mrs. Jimmie Kate Brown, '64
Henry C. McGrede, '64

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Chairman, Edgar Lane Huffstutler, '60, Plano; *Secretary,* Buist B. Wilson, '64; *Treasurer,* Elden Traster, Jr., '64.

CLERICAL:
Raymond Trompler, '64
Fred Broyles, '60
Gordon Casad, '60

LAYMEN:
A. S. Johnson, '60, Denton
Leo Baker, '64, 5928 Glendora, Dallas
Robert Fielder, '64, Van Alstyne

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Chairman, Bob Evans, '60 *Vice Chairman,* Hargrove Grounds, '64; *Secretary,* John Dvorak, '60.

CLERICAL:
Earl Kifer, '60
Baxton Bryant, '60
Bob Elliott, '64
Leland Spurrier, '60
John McLean, '64
Allie M. Davenport, Jr., '64
Mrs. J. L. Beard
Mrs. Tom George

LAYMEN:
Carl Schluter, '64
W. H. Love, '60
Hal Hood, '60
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '64
Lyman Robinson, '64
David W. Delee, '64
Clay Cheek, '64

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman, Bill Morgan Smith, 2515 Park, Greenville; *Registrar,* Gordon Casad, Carrollton; *Assistant,* B. W. Middlebrooks, Richardson.

CLERICAL:
Fred Adams
Clark Calvert
Alsie Carleton
C. Wesley Davis
Robert E. Elliott
Hargrove Grounds
William Jo Hodge
A. H. Logan
John Shuler
Herman Mayo

DIRECTORS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL: Bill Morgan Smith, John Shuler, Bob Middlebrooks.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

President, Lewis N. Stuckey, '60, 927 10th St., Dallas; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Don Culbertson, '60, Box 157, Rockwall.

CLERICAL:
John Poe Hensley, '60
J. W. Westbrook, '64
W. E. Peterson, '64
Theo Wright, '64
Albert Tucker, '64
John Wesley Polk, '60
John Brand, '64
John Shuler, '60
Bailey Duncan
Ed Hayes, '60
Lindley E. Vowell, '60

LAYMEN:
Hancel McCord, '64
Jack Caldwell, '64
Bob Bush, '64
Ann Dillard, '60
Wallace Price, '60, 7603 Morton St., Dallas
C. M. Cooper, '60, McKinney
Mrs. Grover Johnson, '60, Wichita Falls
Joe S. Bridwell, '60

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

President, Robert E. Goodrich, '60; *Vice Chairman,* Edgar Lane Huffstutler, '64; *Secretary,* Bill Betts, '64.

CLERICAL:
Richard Perry, '64
William W. Greenhaw, '64
Dale Smith, '64
James McKeown, 64
Fitzhugh Talbot, '60
Rev. George Baker
Daniel Barron, '60
Gerald McCollon, '64
Wm. B. Slack, '64

LAYMEN:
Trent Root, '60
Dr. C. J. Dodsworth, '60
Edgar Hutchins, '64
Lewis West, '64
Roy Robinson, '60
Rufus Bolger, '60

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

Chairman, T. M. Jenson, '64; *Vice Chairman,* M. G. Smith, '60; *Secretary,* James N. Swafford, P. O. Box 5999, Dallas; *Treasurer,* Bolton Boone, Box 5999, Dallas.

CLERICAL:
Roy Anderson, '60
Wesley Thompson, '60
E. K. Sparkman, '64

LAYMEN:
Bill Craig, Jr., '64
Joe McClendon, '60
John Hibbert, '64
Joe Ed Russell, '64
Merle T. Waggoner, '60

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman, Karl Keightley; *Vice Chairman,* John Morphis; *Secretary,* Neyland Hester.

Walter Vanderpool
M. C. Smith
Wesley D. Thompson

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman, William B. Slack, Denton; *Vice-Chairman,* Thomas E. Hardy; *Secretary,* Leon Turner; *Treasurer,* Earle Harvey.

CLERICAL:
Duke B. Barron
Baxton Bryant
Felix Kindel
W. B. Sullens
Kirk M. Beard
R. J. LaPrade

LAYMEN:
Fred Dewald
Ed Thompson
J. O. Tate
Joe Skiles
J. Ellington Bush
Maurice E. Lee
Watt Morris
Quincy Lee
Wayne Watts
Herschel Fisher
Russell Smith
Mrs. Tom George

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairman, Joseph M. Connally, 5200 Bryan, Dallas; *Vice-Chairman,* S. V. McCarley, 3610 Highway 67, Dallas; *Secretary-Treasurer,* A. Foy Thomas.

CLERICAL:
Carl D. Reynolds, '60
Bill M. Stinson, '60
John Poe Hensley, '64
Wesley D. Thompson, '64
Joseph M. Connally, '64
Walter B. Sullens, '64

LAYMEN:
Blant Burford, '64, 6712 Bob-O-Link Dr., Dallas
Roy Murrell, '64, Plano, Texas
C. H. Paschal, '64, Kemp
Charles Prothro, '60, Wichita Falls
B. F. Ashcroft, '64, Sulphur Springs
S. V. McCarley, '64, 3610 Hwy. 67, Dallas

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman, A. R. Morgan, '64, Roxton; *Secretary,* James Manning, '64, Dallas.

CLERICAL:
Claudie McCloud, '60
Thomas J. Smith, '60
Dan Leander, '64

LAYMEN:
S. P. Schrock, '60
Frank McDaniels, '64

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK (Par 1305)

Fred F. Adams, for Administrative Council (8), *Chairman;* T. Lee Miller (8), *Secretary;* E. Earl Harvey (4), *Jr. Treasurer;* other members: Neal Cannon (4), Thomas E. Hardy (4), J. Herschel Fisher (8), J. Ed Johnson (4), Walter L. Underwood (8).

MEMBERS OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS 1958-'59

Thos. E. Hardy, *Chairman,* J. Daniel Barron, Paul O. Cardwell, Bill Morgan Smith, Neyland Hester, *Treasurer;* Leo Baker, Fitzhugh Talbott, William Stephenson, Miss Ruby Berkley, William D. Swift, Paul Blanton, Eugene Sorley, James E. Garrett, Mrs. Forrest Wood, Mrs. C. L. Anders, Mrs. G. L. Clore, *Secretary.*

DISTRICT CHAIRMEN OF CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Dallas Northeast — Bob Middlebrooks
Dallas Southwest — John Dvorak
Denton — Ed Sparkman
Greenville — Buist Wilson
Paris — William Stephenson
Sherman-McKinney — Jack Allison Gray
Sulphur Springs — Harold Taylor
Wichita Falls — Arthur Cox

INVESTIGATION

Edward R. Barcus, John Shuler, Morris C. Smith, Noel Bryant, Carl F. Keightley.
Reserves: Joseph M. Connally, William B. Slack, Stone Risinger.

WILLS AND LEGACIES

Thomas J. Shipp, John Brand, Joe Skiles, Edgar Hutchins, Merle T. Wagoner.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Chairman, Cicero B. Fielder, '60; W. O. Bucy, '64; P. G. Hightower, '60; Ed Hayes, '60; J. H. Westbrook, '64; W. D. Craig, '64.

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Philip W. Walker, *Cabinet Representative;* Dallas N.E., Wilfred Bailey; Dallas S.W., Floyd Boulware, Ben Spurgin; Denton, Raymond Flaherty, Joe Skiles; Greenville, Cicero B. Fielder, Edgar Hutchins; Paris, Julian D. Thomas, Olvin Gross; Sherman-McKinney, John Brand, Dr. J. C. Cornett, Jr.; Sulphur Springs, Kirk M. Beard, James Mickie; Wichita Falls, Earl R. Hoggard, Mrs. Thomas Cherryhomes.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

J. Daniel Barron, William B. Slack, Gerald P. McCollom.

DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas Northeast —
J. M. Connally, Thomas P. Weaver, Kenneth McIntosh, Robert Walker, Bobby Middlebrooks.
Dallas Southwest —
Noel Bryant, John Morphis, Walter Zimmerman, Duke R. Barron, Herman Mayo.
Denton —
William B. Slack, Terry Atkinson, Raymond Corrigan, Earl J. Patton.

Greenville —
Cicero B. Fielder, Chief Warden, Morris C. Smith, Gordon Casad.
Paris —
John Shuler, Milford Thompson, John McLean, Raymond Trompler, Julian D. Thomas.
Sherman-McKinney —
Daniel Barron, John Roberson, Fred Mooring, Edgar L. Huffstutler,
Sulphur Springs —
P. G. Hightower, Harold Taylor, William Greenhaw, J. Frank Blackburn.
Wichita Falls —
Neal D. Cannon, Earl R. Hoggard, James McKeown, A. H. Logan, Bill Betts.

DISTRICT BOARD OF LOCATIONS AND BUILDING

Dallas Northeast —
CLERICAL: Aslie Carleton, W. H. Dickinson, Earl Harvey.
LAYMEN: George Cullum, Jr., Herman Deering, W. L. Carter.
Dallas Southwest —
CLERICAL: Floyd Boulware, Wm. J. Hodge, Lewis N. Stucky.
LAYMEN: Neal DeShazo, Henry Yeats, Herschel Fisher.
Denton —
CLERICAL: Raymond Corrigan, William B. Slack, Earl J. Patton.
LAYMEN: Joe Skiles, Mrs. M. D. Hughey, J. B. Skidmore.
Greenville —
CLERICAL: Gordon Casad, Buist B. Wilson, Morris C. Smith.
LAYMEN: Edgar Hutchins, Hubert Shields, J. M. Youngblood.
Paris —
CLERICAL: John Shuler, Raymond Trompler, Bill Stephenson.
LAYMEN: George Waterman, Robert McWhirter, James Holman.
Sherman-McKinney —
CLERICAL: Edward R. Barcus, Jr., Walter B. Sullens, Glendell Jones.
LAYMEN: Maurice E. Lee, Lewis West, M. A. Dickey.
Sulphur Springs —
CLERICAL: Stone Risinger, Arthur L. Lusby, J. H. Westbrook.
LAYMEN: H. C. McGrede, Roger Davis, Leroy Click.
Wichita Falls —
CLERICAL: A. H. Logan, Luther A. Hill, Bob Evans.
LAYMEN: Erle White, T. J. Pace, L. B. Lindsey.

INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION STUDENT WORK

Director, Bob Breihan, 2433 Guadalupe, Austin. *Conference Representatives,* Alsie Carlton, '60; D. C. Norwood, '60; Paul O. Cardwell, Mrs. Clovis Hooten.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Chairman, Foy Thomas, '60; *Vice-Chairman* J. Frank Blackburn, '62.
James L. Koontz, '62
Harold Wood, '62
Joe Skiles, '61
Richard Hutchinson, '60
Robert Ridley, '61
Boyd I. DeVore, '62
Cicero B. Fielder, '60

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Chairman, W. L. Underwood; *Vice-Chairman,* J. Frank Blackburn; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Miss Mildred Young.

CLERICAL:
Paul O. Cardwell
Carroll Copeland
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Jack McGee
W. B. Slack
Lewis Stuckey
Walter Vernon
Philip Walker
Buist B. Wilson

LAYMEN:
DeWayne Davis
Jack Folsom
Mrs. Tom George
Mrs. Howard Grimes
Warren Silver

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

CLERICAL:

T. Lee Miller
Thomas J. Shipp

LAYMEN:

J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls
J. V. Folsom, Dallas
Avery Mays, Dallas
Eugene McElvaney, Dallas
Truett Smith, Wylie
Erle White, Wichita Falls
Wayne Watts, Sulphur Springs
P. P. McNatt, Greenville

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University — (Four years) — Earl R. Hoggard (1961), W. B. Hamilton (1962).

Southwestern University, Georgetown — (Four years) — Edward R. Barcus (1961), Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1959), E. B. Germany (1960), W. H. Atwell (1962).

Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth — (Two years) — Alsie H. Carleton (1960), Paul O. Cardwell (1959), E. Roy Boyd (1960), Joe E. Russell (1959).

Western Methodist Assembly — Merle T. Waggoner (1960).

Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp — (Three years) — Bill Morgan Smith (1959), Dean Oliver (1959), A. S. Milikien (1960), Luther Hill (1960), G. P. McCollom (1961), Avery Mays (1961).

Methodist Hospital of Dallas —

1-Year Term — *Laymen:* Miss Eva Easterwood, Mr. E. B. Germany, Mr. L. T. Potter, Mr. Martin Weiss, Mr. W. Erle White. *Ministers:* Rev. Joseph M. Connally, Rev. C. B. Fielder, Rev. T. Lee Miller, Rev. Thomas J. Shipp.

2-Year Term — *Laymen:* G. Porter Burgess, Roy W. Hill, Avery Mays, DeWitt H. Ray, Russell Smith. *Ministers:* Dr. A. H. Freeman, Bishop William C. Martin, Rev. G. Henry Mood, Rev. John W. Morphis.

3-Year Term — *Laymen:* Jesse C. DeShong, J. V. Folsom, Henry C. McGrede, George R. Spurgin, Roderic B. Thomas, *Ministers:* Dr. Alsie H. Carleton, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Dr. Wesley V. Hite, Dr. William B. Slack.

Honorary Members for Life — Rev. S. M. Black, M. J. Norrell.

Deaconesses Living and Working Within Bounds of Conference:
Ruby Berkley, Bethlehem Center
Darla Brown, Latin American Mission
Mabel Whited, Wesley Community Center
Ida Bilger, Sherman, Texas (on leave)

Retired Deaconesses:
Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth, Dallas, Texas
Miss Elizabeth Cox, Box 748, Dallas, Texas
Miss Emily Dorsey, 512 E. 5th St., Dallas, Texas
Miss Nettie Stroup, Route 1, Blue Ridge, Texas

COMMISSIONERS — METHODIST HOME

Dallas-Northeast District: T. Lee Miller, Dist. Supt.; Alsie H. Carleton, Pastor; Thomas P. Weaver, Pastor; W. H. Staton, 4810 West Hanover, Dallas; Curtis Crossman, Sr., Box 235, Garland.

Dallas-Southwest District: Wesley V. Hite, Dist. Supt.; Noel Bryant, Pastor; John W. Morphis, Pastor; Ed Thompson, 1412 Sylvan Drive, Dallas 8; Dean Oliver, 830 N.W. 7th Street, Grand Prairie.

Denton District: T. Herbert Minga, Dist. Supt.; W. R. Corrigan, Pastor; William B. Slack, Pastor; Joe Skiles, Box 594, Denton; C. P. Dodson, Decatur.

Greenville District: John S. Rice, Dist. Supt.; Gordon Casad, Pastor; J. P. McNatt, 3616 Stonewall, Greenville; Robert C. Stark, 614 Griffith, Terrell.

Paris District: G. Henry Mood, Dist. Supt.; John McLean, Pastor; Julian Thomas, Pastor; Rex Coppedge, Bonham; C. R. Caldwell, Roxton.

Sherman-McKinney District: Philip W. Walker, Dist. Supt.; James M. Simpson, Jr., Pastor; Glendall Jones, Pastor; M. E. Lee, 520 North McKown, Sherman; M. A. Dickey, 2701 Loy Lake Road, Denison.

Sulphur Springs District: Boyd I. Devore, Dist. Supt.; Wm. Greenhaw, Pastor; Lindley E. Vowell, Pastor; Guy Lemmon, Avery; H. C. McGrede, 501 College Sulphur Springs.

Wichita Falls District: Ed. R. Barcus, D.S.; Neal D. Cannon, Pastor; Earl R. Hoggard, Pastor; John Ebner, 100 Walnut, Wichita Falls; Pat Morrison, 2419 Fain, Wichita Falls

GENERAL CONFERENCE

(A) MINISTERIAL

Lee Miller
Albert C. Outler
Phillip W. Walker
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

(A) LAY

Jack V. Folsom
Russell Smith
Earle White
Herschel Fisher

(B) MINISTERIAL RESERVE

Wesley V. Hite
Herbert T. Minga
Henry Mood
Daniel Barron
Boyd I. Devore

(B) RESERVE LAY

Willis M. Tate
Mrs. Tom George
Wayne Watts
Maurice E. Lee
Truett G. Smith

(C) MINISTERIAL RESERVE

Stone Risinger
Tom Shipp
Alsie Carlton
Bolton Boone

(C) RESERVE

Henry McGrede
Merle G. Waggoner
Jimmy Davis
Ted Schroeder

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, P. O. Box 10151, Dallas
Marvin Malone, Secretary & Treasurer, 917 Camp, Dallas

Associate Conference Lay Leaders	*Will Specialize in*
Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs	Rural Churches
Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville	Rural Churches
Willis Tate, c/o S.M.U., Dallas	Education
Marvin Malone, 917 Camp, Dallas	Methodist Men
Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
J. Edward Johnson, 5032 Swiss Avenue, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
Leo R. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Missions
Truett Smith, Wylie, Texas	Stewardship of Possessions Methodist Men
Wayne Watts, Panhandle Bldg., Wichita Falls	Finance and Stewardship
Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas	Every Member Canvass and Finance
R. T. Potter, 1306 S. Edgefield	Visitation and Evangelism
Hancel McCord, 3105 Bryn Mawr	Evangelism and Music
Trent Root, c/o S.M.U., Dallas	Methodist Men
Joe Skiles, 109 S. Locust, Denton	Stewardship

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

DALLAS — NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Alvin P. Flannes, 4545 Isabella Lane, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders: Blant W. Burford, 6712 Bob-O-Links Dr., Dallas; Charles G. Cullum, 3917 McFarlin, Dallas; Herman Dearing, Irving; Everett George, 5230 Ursula Lane, Dallas; Yale Griffis, 4731 Irwin Simmons Drive, Dallas; Bruce Pelton, 6925 Hammond, Dallas; R. L. Stephenson, Lone Star Gas Co., Dallas; Howard Taylor, Garland; Logan W. Mayo, 7203 Casa Loma, Dallas; R. Douglas Tipton, 632 Westwood, Richardson.

DALLAS — SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: J. Hershel Fisher, 1268 Cedar Haven, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Brownlee, 305 Pacific, Hutchins; Martin Broome, 821 S. Montreal, Dallas; Guy Graves, Texan Daily News, Grand Prairie; John Robuck, Texas Power & Light Co., Rm. 1759, Dallas; J. B. Ford, Pollock Paper Co., 2236 S. Lamar, Dallas; Robert J. Lawson, 1230 Gus Thomason Rd., Mesquite; J. W. Sanderson, 8006 Hume Dr., Dallas; S. V. McCarley, 3610 Highway #67, Dallas.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Edgar Hutchins, Greenville

Associate Lay Leaders: Jack Griggs, Greenville; Martin Youngblood, Greenville; Clifford Abernathy, Greenville; Robert C. Stark, Terrell; Gordon Stover, Kaufman; Jess Merrell, Kemp; Frank Springer, Rockwall; Charles Engle, Jr., Wolfe City; H. Clay Cheek, Commerce; Hubert Shields, Celeste.

PARIS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Louis Williams, 1341 Clarksville, Paris, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: S. T. Garrison, Cooper, Texas; Dee Cunningham, Paris, Texas; Roy Williamson, Paris, Texas; C. K. McClendon, Leonard; Rex Coppedge, Bonham; James Holman, Honey Grove; E. E. Kirkland, Deport; Walter Nash, Dodd City; C. R. Caldwell, Roxton; Homer Sledge, Telephone; V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap; Noah McFadden, Route 2, Paris, Texas; Troy Kern, Route 3, Cooper; M. F. Gilliam, Route 1, Arthur City; Don McLaughlin, Paris.

SHERMAN AND McKINNEY DISTRICTS

District Lay Leader: M. E. Lee, c/o J. C. Penney Co., Sherman

Associate Lay Leaders: Lewis West, McKinney; W. I. Tuttle, Sherman; Jim Diltz, Plano; Louis Chandler, McKinney; Dr. Dean G. Robinson, an Alstyne; O. D. Gilliam, Denison; George Wilcoxson, Farmersville; Leroy Johnson, Whitesboro; R. L. Smith, Sherman; Orvel Wilson, Wylie; David Horner, Denison; Willie Pointer, Bells; Johnny H. Gallop, Sherman; Clint Henning, Whitewright; Ralph Stelzer, Celina; G. R. Smith, McKinney; Curtis Watson, Plano; George Webb, McKinney; W. H. Mosley, McKinney; F. J. Parmalee, Sherman.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Erle White, Whites Stores, Inc., Wichita Falls

Associate Lay Leaders: Bill Hodges, Bellevue; Cliff Wampler, Burkburnett; James W. Harvey, Archer City; Orison McDonald, Wichita Falls; Bill Axline, Wichita Falls; O. T. Freeman, Wichita Falls.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Bill Copeland, Mt. Vernon

Associate Lay Leaders: Dan Bonner, Sulphur Springs; W. E. Bonham, Clarkvsille; W. S. Richardson, Talco; Pat Campbell, Winnsboro; Drue Ivy, Pickton; Newt Bryson, Bogota; Z. C. Check, Sulphur Springs; James Wylie, Winnsboro; Phil A. Sartain, Sulphur Springs; Robert Lockhart, Sulphur Springs; J. E. Olds, Winnsboro; Rufus Bolger, Mt. Vernon.

DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Ted Schroeder, Decatur

Associate Lay Leaders: J. B. Skidmore, Denton; Grover Godfrey, Denton; John Alexander, Era; W. E. Chalmers, Gainesville; Arthur Kingery, Saint Jo; G. W. Humphreys, Nocona; Mark High, Bowie; Charles Wilhite, Decatur; Jack Simpson, Gainesville; H. O. Harris, Denton.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1906			
Kerr, R. S.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1917			
Culwell, Jim	Tex.	OT	R
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Browning, T. H.	Mo.	OT	R
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy, T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Blackburn, J. F.	S. C.	OT	Ef
Barron, Daniel	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutchfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	Ef
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	R
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Shuler, John	Tex.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	R
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	R
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Sy
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Sy
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boulware, F. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Mayo, H. F.	La.	OT	Ef
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	R
Morphis, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	Ef
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Sy
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce, W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Miller, A. Leonard	Minn.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Denny, Roger B.		T	Ef
Fike, Charles		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Maness, E. A.		T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Favore, Robert Edward, Jr.		OT	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin Kink		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
Dean Lanning	Nebr.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
Arthur Cox		T	Ef
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Wallace Gray		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Charles Johnson		T	Ef
Gerald McCollom		T	Ef
James Manning		T	Ef
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Maxie Byrd Burch		OT	Ef
Jerry Ralph Dellency		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
Brown W. Higginbothm		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Dale Kenneth Smith		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Horace E. Sorley	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Neil McFaland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Moaring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
James Floyd Dean, Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Fremont Luebke	Okla.	OT	Ef
Billy Herman Weir	Tex.	OT	Ef
Richard Marion Freeman	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957			
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Travis L. Darby		T	Ef
Robert LaPrade		T	Ef
Neal D. Cannon		T	Ef
Robert Walker		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Merle G. Weaver		T	Ef
Gary Don Van Boening	Neb.	OT	Ef
Bob Bush	Texas	OT	Ef
Chickford B. Darrell, Jr.	N.Y.	OT	Ef
Ira Galloway	Texas	OT	Ef
Pat Alton Hudson	Ark.	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Earl Hugo Miller	N. Mex.	OT	Ef
Billy Wayne Murray	Texas	OT	Ef
Charles Ray Peters	Okla.	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958			
Neil C. Winslow		T	Ef
David Kittrell		T	Ef
A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Gatlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield		T	S
Elmer Carter		T	S
John R. Frazier		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Jack Dean Gorham		OT	Ef
Patrick E. Green		OT	Ef
Ronald E. Marlow		OT	Ef
Robert Phelps		OT	Ef
Robert Shaw		OT	Ef
Wm. B. Slack, Jr.		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
John Earl Taylor		OT	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield		T	R
Elmer Carter		T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959			
W. J. Goodwin	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert W. Langley	Ark.	T	Ef
Ronnie R. Morris	Okla.	T	Ef
Richard D. Howell	Kan.	T	Ef
Bill Mason Kent	Bolivia	T	Ef
James Hares	Tex.	T	Ef
George C. Baker	Tex.	T	Ef
Kermit Van Zandt	Tex.	T	Ef
William Wesley Penn	Tex.	T	Ef
W. B. Alderson		OT	Ef
C. S. Brown		OT	Ef
J. G. Caldwell		OT	Ef
W. L. Childers		OT	Ef
W. D. Cotton		OT	Ef
D. R. Davis		OT	Ef
Bryan Forrester		OT	Ef
F. S. French		OT	Ef
W. O. Gill		OT	Ef
J. A. Gwaltney		OT	Ef
T. D. Hutto		OT	Ef
E. L. Miller		OT	Ef
J. D. McNabb		OT	Ef
R. G. Regan		OT	Ef
J. H. Simmons, Jr.		OT	Ef
D. L. Slover		OT	Ef
B. W. Smith		OT	Ef
E. B. Wardell		OT	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired.
(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Fred F. Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			24
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926			32
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union	1939	2		27
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef				1951	1949	1951	T.	1951			10
W. B. Anderson	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			1
Donald Benton	Ef							O.T.	1958			2
Ferris C. Baker		Mo.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949		1950			14
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T.	1915		1955	40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			11
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1944			34
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			18
Ed. R. Barcus, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T.	1944			28
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			35
LeeAlvinBedford,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			10
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T.	1932			26
Clement Beekmeyer	Ef											2
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			9
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905			43
J. F. Blackburn	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			33
Gary Van Boering	Ef							T.	1957			2
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940			35
Floyd Boulware	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.	1944			20
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T.	1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T.	1942		1953	43
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			9
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1946	1940	1942	T.	1953			21
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			10
T. H. Browning	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918			34
Fred P. Broyles	Ef	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926			32
W. O. Bucy	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1		41
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			5
Robert I. Bush	Ef							T.	1957			3
Bob Bush	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.				O.T.	1958			2
C. S. Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			1
Geo. Baker	Ef	S.W. Tex.		O.T.				T.	1959			1
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			7
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951			27
Neal D. Cannon	Ef	Texas	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1957			33
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1950	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			10
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.	1955		1952	50
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			34
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1934	1938	1940	T.	1952			24
Elmer Carter	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1914	1919	1921	T.	1958		1950	41
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1950			11
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T.	1947			18
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1928			42
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1951			9
Gerald B. Clore	Ef		1952	T.				T.	1952			21
Charles W. Cook	Ef							T.	1957			3
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T.	1944			18
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			10
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940			28
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T.	1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1923	2	1934	25
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T.	1932			38
Arthur Cox	Ef	N. Mexico	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1955			29
W. D. Craig	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			33
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1930		1940	13
Finis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T.	1958		1954	50
J. B. Culwell	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T.	1938			35
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946			25
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952			18
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	O.T.	1944			14
J. G. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			1
W. D. Cotton	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			1
A.M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			9
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	N. Ga.	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1949		1921	18
Chickford B. Darrell	Ef							T.	1957			3

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	.....	1949	.....	O.T. 1948	.....	.....	12
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933	.....	.....	24
W.H. Dickerson,Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1947	.....	.....	21
Arthur B. Duncan	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T. 1950	.....	.....	10
Wayne Dunson	Ef							T. 1957	.....	.....	3
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	.....	O.T. 1948	.....	.....	11
Travis Darby	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	.....	1946	1948	T. 1956	.....	.....	15
Jerry R. Dellevey	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955	.....	.....	5
Don Davis	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1959	.....	.....	O.T. 1959	.....	.....	1
Fred Edgar	Ef							O.T. 1958	.....	.....	.....
Robert Elliott	Ef	Pac.	1956	T.	.....	.....	.....	T. 1956	.....	1956	4
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T. 1947	.....	.....	15
F. S. French	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bryan Forrester	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1956	.....	.....	3
Robert E. Favre, Jr.	Ef										5
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916	.....	.....	43
Charles E. Fike, Jr.	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1942	T. 1953	.....	.....	17
Raymond Flaherty	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1952	.....	.....	10
J. P. Fleming	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	.....	.....	33
William D. Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	O.T. 1954	.....	.....	5
John R. Frazier	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	.....	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1958	.....	.....	.....
Ira Galloway	Ef							T. 1957	.....	.....	.....
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921	.....	1957	36
Jimmie Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	.....	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1958	.....	.....	2
James M. Gatlin	Ef							T. 1958	.....	.....	2
George P. Germany	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1953	.....	.....	7
W. D. Gill	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1959	.....	.....	1
Jack D. Gorman	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	.....	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1954	.....	.....	2
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T. 1921	.....	.....	32
Jack Gray	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T. 1957	.....	.....	7
Wallace Gray	Ef								.....	T.1955	7
Patrick E. Green	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	.....	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1958	.....	.....	3
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	.....	O.T. 1938	.....	.....	21
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1953	.....	.....	7
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T. 1946	.....	.....	24
W. T. Goodwin	Ef	Texas	.....	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	T. 1959	.....	.....	.....
Maurice Gordon	Ef										5
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918	.....	.....	41
J. A. Gwaltney	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1959	.....	.....	1
L. G. Hagard	R	Tenn.	1913	O.T.	1914	1915	1917	T. 1919	.....	1957	44
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T. 1909	.....	.....	36
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	.....	.....	29
James Hanes	Ef	C. Tex.	.....	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	T. 1959	.....	.....	.....
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1951	.....	.....	19
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T. 1922	.....	.....	27
Thomas Harris	Ef								.....	T.1955	5
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	T. 1952	.....	.....	9
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T. 1948	.....	.....	11
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933	.....	.....	25
Neyland Hester	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950	.....	.....	9
J. B. Hibbert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1931	.....	.....	35
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T. 1927	.....	.....	32
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1939	.....	.....	22
Wm. J. Hodge	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T. 1950	.....	.....	9
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T. 1924	.....	.....	35
Walter C. Hofheinz	Ef	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1951	.....	.....	9
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T. 1939	.....	.....	23
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T. 1955	.....	.....	6
G. C. House	R	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931	.....	.....	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1952	.....	.....	7
R. D. Howell	Ef	Okla.	.....	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	T. 1959	.....	.....	.....
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1934	.....	.....	25
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1941	.....	1957	44
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1952	.....	.....	8
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T. 1944	.....	.....	18
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T. 1918	S 1925	1927	28
David C. Hughes	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	.....	1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1944	.....	.....	15
E. A. Hunter	R	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1938	.....	.....	46
Don Hutto	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T. 1959	.....	.....	1
J. L. Hyde	Sq	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1943	1945	.....	O.T. 1940	.....	.....	17
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911	.....	1950	39
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky.	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T. 1918	.....	1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T. 1947	.....	.....	17

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			26
Chas. H. Johnson	Ef									T.1955	5
W. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	T. 1956			7
James E. Jones	R	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1946			41
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T. 1944			19
Lloyd H. Jones	R	N.W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952			30
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1947			14
Bill Kent	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				T. 1959			6
R. S. Kerr	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.				O.T. 1906		1946	41
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1948	1949	1950	O.T. 1949			11
Ira C. Kiker	R	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1913			50
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1937			22
David Kitterll	Ef							T. 1958			3
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T. 1942			17
E. F. Lancaster	R	N. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946	34
J. L. Land	R	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union 1939			43
Robt. W. Langley	Ef	N. Ark.		O.T.				T. 1959			
Robert LaPrade	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T. 1957			41
Marvin I. Lare	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			4
Henry R. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			9
Daniel V. Leander	Ef										5
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1949			10
J. M. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1942			37
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M.	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U. 1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1932			27
A. L. Lusby	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			39
J. P. Luton	R	Tenn.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T. 1917			39
A. Jarrell Major	Ef							T. 1958			3
J. C. Mann	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1944			36
T. A. Malone	R	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1926		1939	29
E. A. Manese	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T. 1953		1948	42
James Manning	Ef	E. Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1955			7
Ronald E. Marlow	Ef	N. Tex.		O.T.	1958			O.T. 1958			3
Otto Martinson	Ef	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T. 1934			36
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			37
W. C. Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T. 1931			44
Roy E. Montgom	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			7
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Robert May	Ef							T. 1958			2
H. F. Mayo	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T. 1945			14
Gerald McCollom	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T. 1955			33
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			9
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla.	1956	O.T.				T. 1956			3
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			8
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			8
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			9
Claudie J. McLeod	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	O.T.				T. 1953			9
J. D. McNabb	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			1
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			9
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1953	1949	1951	O.T. 1949			10
Earl H. Miller	Ef							O.T. 1957			3
E. L. Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			1
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			31
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			30
Doug. M. Modisett	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							10
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union 1939			31
Ronnie Morris	Ef	Okla.						T. 1959			
John W. Morphis	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1946			23
Fred Moaring	Ef	N. Ark.	1956	O.T.				T. 1956			4
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T. 1930			26
Billy W. Murray	Ef							T. 1957			2
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5		22
James B. Nicholson	Ef										2
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Albert Outler	Ef							T. 1952			5
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924			42
Roy L. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916			41
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			36
W. W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.				T. 1959			20
Richard Perry	Ef	La. Ark.	1948	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			19
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953			26
Charles R. Peters	Ef							T. 1957			3
Robert Phelps	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.				O.T. 1958			2
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1932			30
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1946			13

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1910		1943	43
CharlesRobertPosey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							10
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N. W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953			40
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef									T.1955	6
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T. 1927			32
F. A. Ray	R	N. W. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T. 1934			42
W. B. Reaves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937			37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T. 1939			20
R. G. Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			1
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			28
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T. 1944			42
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			28
Stone Risinger	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1944			19
Chas. K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			7
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			22
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T. 1889		1913	25
Albert E. Rushing	Ef							T. 1957			3
Robert Scoggins	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1953			7
Robert Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T. 1958			3
J. Charles Shelley	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				T. 1953			9
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			15
L. W. Shivers	R	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939			38
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			20
J. N. Simmons	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			1
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			18
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947			38
Wm. B. Slack, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T. 1958			2
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
D. L. Slover	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			1
Bobby Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			
Bourdon Smith	Ef							T. 1957			3
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			39
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T. 1935			24
McClain G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T. 1944			15
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			9
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			9
Horace Sorely	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1956			7
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1934	1934	O.T. 1954			5
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			17
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1945			28
Paul C. Stephenson	R	Little Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921			35
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950			13
Bill M. Stinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			11
John A. Streun	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T. 1958			3
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			44
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			26
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1947			14
William D. Swift	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.						T.1955	5
John E. Taylor	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.				O.T. 1958			3
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T 1930			29
Harold Taylor	Ef							T. 1952			18
Ben H. Terrell	R	N. W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17	1957	25
Olin B. Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			7
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			32
J. D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef										6
Kenneth Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1945			11
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			7
Wes. D. Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			29
M. L. Thompson	Ef							O.T. 1957			3
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			32
E. D. Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			9
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1955		O.T. 1953			6
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1953			29
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			6
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1951			18
Brady B. Tyson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			9
Walter Underwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1947	1947	1948	O.T. 1946		T.1955	13
W. H. Vail	Ef	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3		41
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1945			44
Hermit VanZant	Ef	Texas						T. 1959			4
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1946	T. 1949	4		14
WalterN.Vernon,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			30
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark.	1942	O.A.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1951			18

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted: Conference 3	First Admitted: Year 4	First Admitted: How 5	Year F.C. 6	Ordained: Deacon 7	Ordained: Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Edward Wardell	Ef	N. Tex.	1959					O.T. 1959			1
Chief A. Warden	Ef							T. 1957			4
Robert Walker	Ef							T. 1957			3
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T. 1948			11
P. W. Walker	Ef	Con. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940			31
James E. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	R.A.				R.A. 1950			20
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			32
J. M. Webb	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T. 1921			34
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929			31
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			18
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			35
Geo. E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943			26
Merle G. Williams	Ef							T. 1957			3
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			7
Neil C. Winslow	Ef							T. 1958			2
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T. 1909			41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			7
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.						T. 1951			8
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			36
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef							O.T. 1957			3

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Willis Brewer Alderson	1959	First	First	1959	
Carroll Sneed Brown	1959	First	First	1959	
Jack Glenn Caldwell	1959	First	First	1959	
William Leonard Childers	1959	First	First	1959	
William Dean Cotton	1959	First	First	1959	
Donald Roy Davis	1959	First	First	1959	
Bryan Forrester	1959	First	First	1959	
Fred Stephen French	1959	First	First		
William Oliver Gill	1959	First	First	1959	
James Arnold Gwaltney	1959	First	First	1959	
Terrell Don Hutto	1959	First	First	1959	
Edward Loren Miller	1959	First	First	1959	
Jack David McNabb	1959	First	First	1959	
Richard Gary Regan	1959	First	First	1959	
John Howard Simmons, Jr.	1959	First	First	1959	
Donald Leon Slover	1959	First	First	1959	
Bobby Wayne Smith	1959	First	First	1959	
Edward B. Wardell	1959	First	First		
Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Jr.	1957	Third	First	1957	
Donald Glen Coke	1956	Fourth	Second	1958	
Chickford Bobbie Darrell	1957	Third	Second	1957	
John Robert Fraser	1958	Second	Second	1958	
James Ernest Garrett	1958	Second	Second	1958	
Jack Dean Gorham	1958	Second	Second	1958	
Patrick E. Green	1958	Second	Second	1958	
Joseph Rice Hale	1958	Second	Second	1958	
Pat Alton Hudson	1957	Third	Second	1959	
Marvin I. Lare	1957	Third	Second	1957	
Ronald E. Marlow	1958	Second	Second	1958	
Ronald Rutherford Morris	1956	Fourth	Second	1956	
Robert Phelps	1958	Second	Second	1958	
Robert Shaw	1958	Second	Second	1958	
William B. Slack, Jr.	1958	Second	Second	1958	
John Arnold Streun	1958	Second	Second	1959	
John Earl Taylor	1958	Second	Second	1958	
Carl Allen Williamson	1958	Second	Second	1958	
Charles Ray Peters	1957	Third	Third	1957	
Ira Galloway	1957	Third	Third	1959	
Gary Van Boening	1957	Third	Third	1958	
Raymond Allen Trompler	1953	Seventh	Fourth	1955	

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Martin, Bishop William C.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Bishop
aMartin, Bishop Paul E.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Bishop
aSmith, Bishop W. Angie	125 NW 15th St., Okla. City	Bishop

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Arnold, Virgil	3115 Ivandel, Dallas 11	1954	26
Baker, W. Harrison	Wolfe City	1955	40
Black, S. M.	1205 Van Buren, Apt B, Houston, Texas	1948	40
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas	1953	43
Browning, T. H.	1207 S. Brighton St., Dallas	1952	34
Broyles, Fred	3625 Shenandoah, Dallas	1959	32
Bucy, W. O.	3725 Kimbro Road, Ft. Worth	1959	41
Carlyon, J. T.	3601 Haynie, Dallas	1955	53
Carter, Elmer	5916 Charlestown Dr., Dallas	1958	41
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
Coburn, E. H.	Electra	1951	42
Cocke, A. T.	Rt. 3 Box 122, Gonzales	1934	21
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Brunner, Dallas 8	1958	50
Crutchfield, Bascom	909 12th St., S.E., Paris	1940	9
Culwell, J. B.	Royse City	1951	34
Fleming, J. P.	2402 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 35	1957	34
Garrett, Chas. W.	3944 Lee, Greenville	1957	36
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	1954	32
Hagard, L. G.	907 N. Clinton, Dallas	1957	42
Hall, Bert B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hamilton, Earl E.	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville	1952	32
Hibbert, J. B.	Pecan Gap	1958	35
House, G. C.	Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas	1955	39
Hoy, Harry C.	McKinney	1957	43
Hughen, Frank	2631 Seevers Ave., Dallas 16	1927	24
Hunter, E. A.	4321 Emerson, Dallas 5	1956	50
Jackson, E. B.	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie	1950	38½
Jackson, G. B.	Box 374, Greenville	1941	39
Jones, James	1752 W. Kaufman, Paris	1957	40
Jones, Lloyd H.	6737 Ravendale, Dallas 14	1958	30
Kerr, R. S.	1892 Polk St., Paris	1940	37
Kiker, Ira C.	3309 Stanford, Dallas 25	1957	49
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11th St., Garland	1946	33
Land, J. L.	4125 Victor, Dallas 10	1958	43
Lewis, J. M.	Omaha, RFD	1958	37
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke	1939	18
Maness, E. A.	3635 University Blvd., Dallas		
Mann, J. C.	2011 Shelby St., Dallas	1956	38
Martinson, Otto	3001 Irwindell, Dallas 11	1954	34
May, H. Grady	1410 Rindie, Irving	1916	40+
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1953	41
Patton, Roy	2317 Brookhaven, Dallas 24	1957	40+
Porter, R. E.	1613 Ave. K, Plano	1943	42
Quattlebeaum, J. O.	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 5	1954	40½
Ray, F. A.	514 Welch St., Denton	1950	40⅛
Reaves, W. B.	4125 Victor, Dallas, 10	1958	37
Shivers, J. W.	Tehuacana	1956	36
Slagle, Geo. B.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1937	26
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Stephenson, Paul	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	1959	34
Terrell, B. H.	304 Ninth (West), Bonham	1957	24
Thomas, J. D.	4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas 16	1952	42
Vail, Henry W.	721 South Waverly, Dallas 8	1958	41
Webb, J. M.	208 S. Bradley, McKinney	1955	
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	1953	35
Williams, Geo. E.	284 Annella, Memphis, Tenn.	1950	27⅛
Wright, E. L.	605 Mission Rd., El. Paso	1948	41

ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Name	Address	Appointment
Adams, Fred F.	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Anderson, Roy	Wylie	Wylie
Anderson, W. B.	SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Atkinson, Loy T.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport

B

Bailey, W. M.	11549 Desdemona, Dallas	Casa View
Baker, Ferris C.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Professor, Hendrix
Baker, George C.	2940 Daniel Ave., Dallas	Professor Perkins
Barcus, Ed. R.	2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls	Dist. Supt.
Barron, Duke	3443 Tennessee, Dallas	Wesley
Barron, J. Daniel	715 W. Washington, Sherman	First
Beard, Kirk M.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	2417 Tisinger Dr., Dallas	Casa Linda
Bennett, S. Beecher	CNATRA Staff, NAS, Pensacola, Fla.	Chaplain, USN
Benton, Donald R.	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Assoc. Highland Park
Betts, Bill	1509 23rd, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Blackburn, J. F.	903 Jefferson, Sulphur Springs	Assoc. First
Boone, Bolton	310 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm. Meth. Hosp.
Boulware, Floyd A.	201 North St., Grand Prairie	First
Brand, John H.	Carrollton	Carrollton
Brown, C. S.	SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Bryant, Baxton	1622 Berkley, Dallas 24,	Elmwood
Bryant, Noel	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Butts, Raymond	9946 Miyon, Dallas	Assoc. Cockrell
Burch, M. B.	1801 Annette St., Irving	Union Bower
Bush, Bob	Chico	Morris Memorial

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	Forney	Forney
Caldwell, Jack G.	Inloe, Texas	Inloe, Texas
Calvert, R. C.	309 S. 9th., Garland	First
Cannon, Neal D.	Box 2225, Wichita Falls	First
Caraway, H. V.	Trenton	Trenton
Cardwell, Paul O.	Box 8386, Park Cities Branch, Dallas 5	Ex. Sec., Bd. Ed.
Carleton, Alsie	4024 Caruth, Dallas	University Park
Casad, Gordon	2515 Park St., Greenville	Kavanaugh
Chappell, W. E.	4628 Surf Dr., Dallas	Ridgewood Park
Childers, Wm. L.	SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Click, Albert	Celeste	Celeste
Clore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir. Goodwill Ind.
Cole, Charles Evans	Barnhill Rd., RFD 1 Stepheny Depot, Connecticut	Student
Cole, Eldon H.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 5	Greenland Hills
Coke, Donald Glenn	Hutchins	Hutchins
Connally, Joe	5200 Bryan, Dallas	Munger Place
Cook, Charles W.	c/o Lee Miller, 1910 Main, Dallas	Midway
Cotton, Wm. D.	703 College, Terrell	Asbury
Copeland, Carrol	Bowie	Bowie
Corrigan, W. R.	Decatur	Decatur
Cox, William Arthur	Electra	Electra
Craig, Wm. D.	Box 625, Nocona	Nocona
Culbertson, Don	Royse City	Royse City
Cunninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr., Dallas	Dean, Perkins Sch.
Cutter, Addison	Iowa Park	Iowa Park

D

Darby, Travis	3915 Opal, Dallas	Lancaster, Ave.
Darrel, C. B.	c/o Perkins Sch. SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Davenport, Allie	Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Davis, Wesley C.	3332 Milton, Dallas	Professor Perkins
Davis, Donald R.	Alvord	Alvord
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	1st Methodist Ch., Garland	Assoc. First
Denman, Charles V.	3703 Durango, Dallas	Walnut Hill
Delleney, J. R.	904 Lamar-Paris	Paris, Calvary
DeVore, Boyd I.	401 Church St., Sulphur Springs	Dist. Supt.
Dickinson, Wm. H.	3932 Purdue, Dallas 5	Highland Park
Duncan, Bailey	Frisco	Frisco
Dunson, Wayne	611 S. Oak Cliff, Dallas	Assoc., Tyler St.
Dvorak, John C.	3435 Ponsetta, Dallas	Irwindell

E

Edgar, Fred	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Assoc., Highland Pk.
Elliott, Robert	c/o Perkins Sch. Theo., Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Evans, Bob	2416 Fain, Wichita Falls	University Park
Etheredge, G. H. (Pat)	Wolfe City	Wolfe City

F

Fairchild, Millard	R.F.D., Dallas	Wheatland
Fielder, Cicero B.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley
Fike, Charles, Jr.	4317 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Flach, S. Richard	Drew, Madison, New Jersey	Student
Flaherty, Raymond	120 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity
Forrester, Bryan	SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Franks, William Daniel	Francis E. Warren AFB, Wyo.	Chaplain, USAF
Fraser, John R.	c/o Munger Place, Dallas	Assoc., Munger Place

G

Garrett, James E.	Kemp	Kemp
Galloway, Ira	2232 W. 5th St., Irving	Kirkwood
Gallin, James A.	705 W. Hunt, McKinney	Wesley
Gibson, Jack Miller	304 Nottingham, Richardson	Spring Valley
Gill, W. O.	SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	First
Goodwin, W. J.	2803 Illinois, Dallas	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Gorham, Jack Dean	c/o Wesley Community Center, Dallas	Wesley Comm. Ct.
Green, Patrick E.	c/o SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Grisham, William Edwin	Deport	Deport
Graves, Thomas	c/o 931 W. Tenth, Dallas	St. Andrews
Gray, Jack	Farmersville	Farmersville
Greenhaw, Wm.	Clarksville	Clarksville
Gray, Wallace	Southwestern College Winfield, Kansas	Prof. Bible
Grimmett, Chaplain Phillip Ed	2819 Seevers, Dallas	Chaplain US Air Forc
Grounds, Hargrove	5319 St. Charles, Dallas	Owenwood
Gwaltney, J. A.	5208 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn

H

Hale, Joseph Rice	Sunset	Sunset Ct.
Hares, James	c/o Highland Park Ch., Dallas	Assoc., H. P.
Hanks, Virgil	Juvenile Dept., Dallas	Juvenile Officer
Hardy, Thomas E.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas 30	Preston Hollow
Harris, Thomas A.	1107 Urban Ave., Durham, N.C.	Chaplain
Harvey, Earl	2009 Westchester, Garland	Axe Memorial
Hayes, Ed. T.	Denton St., Gainesville	First
Hendricks, J. S.	Celina	Celina
Hensley, J. P.	402 S. Ave. C, Duncanville	Duncanville
Hester, Neyland	201 Melrose, Lancaster	Lancaster
Hightower, P. G.	Pickton	Pickton
Hill, Luther	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Hite, Wesley V.	931 W. Tenth, Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Hodge, William J.	41 Ryan Rd., Dallas 24	Glen Oaks
Hofheinz, Walter	c/o 1032 N. Hampton, Dallas	Student-Union
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Holmes, W. A.	6405 Royal Lane, Dallas	Northaven
Houseman, Harry	HD ACSC SOS 59A, Maxwell AFB, Alabama	Chaplain
Howell, William E.	3800th Air Base Wing, Maxwell AFB, Alabama	Chaplain
Howell, Richard	5924 Junius, Dallas	Assoc., Oak Lawn
Hufstutler, Edgar	Plano	Plano
Hudson, Pat	1910 Main St., Dallas c/o Dr. T. Lee Miller	Kingsley Rd.
Hunt, C. M.	Hdq. 2500th Air Base Wing Mitchell AFB, New York, N. Y.	
Hutto, T. Don	Leonard	Leonard-Klondike Ct.
Hyde, J. L.	Rt. 4, Paris	Supernumerary

J

Jameson, A. D.	5060th Air Base Wing, APO 731, Seattle, Wash.	Chaplain
Jensen, T. M.	Box 2504, Seagoville	Seagoville
Johnson, C. H.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Prof. Perkins
Johnson, Wm. T.	Byers	Byers
Jones, George W., Jr.	Grand Prairie	Englewood
Jones, Glendell A.	312 Benge, McKinney	First

K

Keightley, Carl E.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Editor Advocate
Kifer, Earl E.	Box 93, Mesquite	Mesquite
Kent, Bill M.	New York, N.Y.	Gen. Bd. Missions
Kindel, Felix	9027 Midway Road, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Kittrell, David	7011 Holly Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
Koontz, J. L.	2312 E. Keith, Dallas 6	St. Mark

L

Lanning, Dean K.	122 Vreeland, Patterson, N.J.	Union Theo. Schl.
Langley, Robt. W.	1910 Main St., Dallas c/o T. Lee Miller	Chapel Hill
LaPrade, Robert	515 S. Montreal, Dallas	Brooklyn Ave.
Lare, Marvin	Annona	Annona
Lawson, Henry H.	2811 Seaton, Dallas	Lambuth
Leander, Daniel Vance	1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls	Scotland
Logan, A. H.	4031 Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrel Hill
Lusby, A. L.	Detroit	Detroit Ct.

M

Majors, A. Jarratt	Commerce	Wesley Foundation
Marlow, Ronald	Roanoke	Roanoke
May, Robert	Sanger	Sanger
Mayo, Herman F.	2746 Brandon, Dallas	Brandon Ave.
Meredith, Lawrence	2422 Engle, Dallas	Student, Harvard
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	403 Grace, Richardson	First
Miller, Edward	327 Freddie, Dallas	Mary King
Miller, T. Lee	1910 Main St., Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Minga, T. Herbert	814 W. Hickory, Denton	Dist. Supt.
Modisett, Douglas M.	Columbia University, New York, N. Y.	Student
Mooring, Fred	7224 Umphress Rd., Dallas 17	Centenary
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Rhome
Mood, Henry	2146 Culbertson, Paris	Dist. Supt.
Morris, Ronnie	Athletic Dorm, S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Morgan, A. R.	Roxton	Roxton
Morphis, John W.	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Kessler Park
Murray, Bill	Decatur	Assoc. Decatur
McCollom, Gerald P.	Floral Hts. Meth. Church, Wichita Falls	Assoc. Floral Hts.
McElvaney, W. K.	3801 McFarland, Dallas 5	Oates Dr.
McGee, John Willis	Irving	Plymouth Park
McFarland, Neil	2414 Highland, Dallas	Prof. Perkins
McIntosh, Kenneth	10617 Lake Havens, Dallas 18	Lake Highlands
McKeown, James	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls	St. Mark
McLean, John G.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett Mem.
McNabb, Jack D.	Enloe	Enloe-Ben Franklin

N

Nelson, M. L.	AO503136 501 Tac Con. Wing APO #65, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain

O

Outler, Albert	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Prof. Perkins

P

Patton, Earl J.	2707 Robinwood, Denton	Asbury
Penn, William	1822 Danube, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Perry, Richard	13114 Goodland, Dallas	Webb Chapel
Peters, Charles Ray	Perkins Sch. of Theology, SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Peterson, W. E.	1631 W. Crawford, Denison	Waples
Phelps, Robert	Bogata	Bogota
Polk, J. W.	Bellevue	Bellevue-V.
Pollard, J. Aston	Blossom	Blossom
Posey, Charles R.	Lackland AFB, Texas	Chaplain

Q

Quillan, J. D.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Prof. Perkins

R

Randolph, G. C.	Commerce	Commerce
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas	Prof. SMU
Regan, Richard G.	Ector	Ector-Randolph
Reynolds, Carl D.	3005 Oradell Lane, Dallas	St. Luke
Rice, John S.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	Dist. Supt.
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 University Blvd., Dallas	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	Sulphur Springs	First
Roberson, L. J.	Whitewright	Whitewright
Robinson, Charles K.	Duke Univ. Sch. Theology, Durham, N. C.	Student
Rogers, O. B.	303 Henry, McKinney	Exec Secy. Town and Country Work

S

Scoggins, Robert	4005 Colgate, Dallas	Assoc., Univ. Park
Shaw, Robert	8301 Brunton Rd., Dallas 17	Assoc., Pleas. Md.
Shelley, J. Charles	3634 S. Ewing, Dallas	Asbury
Shipp, Thomas	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M.	2031 Simpson, Paris	First
Simmons, J. H., Jr.	Savoy	Savoy Ct.
Simpson, James M.	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman	Key Memorial
Slack, William B.	2040 W. Oak, Denton	First
Slack, William B., Jr.	c/o 1st Meth. Church Denton	Assoc., First
Slover, Donald L.	Quinlan	Quinlan
Smith, Bill Morgan	6711 Lakewood, Dallas	Grace
Smith, Bourdon	13745 Sundown, Dallas 24	Christ, Farmers Branch
Smith, Bobbie Wayne	c/o SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Smith, Dale Kenneth	Box 396, Talco	Talco
Smith, McClain G.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Smith, Kenneth C.	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
Smith, Morris C.	Terrell	Terrell
Smith, Sam John	Avery	Avery
Smith, Thomas J.	2422 Engle, Dallas 24	Clearview
Sorley, Horace E.	3304 Barrett Pl., Wichita Falls	Wesley Foundation
Sparkman, Edwin King	Lewisville	Lewisville
Spradling, David E.	U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.	Chaplain
Spurrier, Leland C.	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park
Stephenson, William T.	2020 Franklin, Bonham	First
Stinson, Bill M.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Streun, John Arnold	SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Stuckey, Lewis	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler Street
Sullens, Walter B.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Swafford, James N.	310 W. Colorado, Dallas	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp
Swift, William D.	SMU, P. O. Box 203, Dallas 5	Student Mov't.

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley
Taylor, John Earl	c/o SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Taylor, Harold	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
Thomas, A. Foy	2312 Grant, Wichita Falls	Grant St.
Thomas, Julian D.	Cooper	Cooper
Thomas, Kenneth	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial
Thompson, George A.	Mabank	Mabank

Thompson, Milford	Windom	Windom
Thompson, Wesley D.	Howe	Howe
Towner, Walter L.	201 Eighth Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Ed.
Traster, Eldon D., Jr.	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.
Trompler, Raymond A.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Tucker, Albert F.	2814 Oak Lawn, Dallas	TANE
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	2427 S. Vernon, Dallas	Southwood
Turner, Leon	Burkburnett	Burkburnett

U

Underwood, Walter	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	Assoc. First

V

Van Boening, Gary	P.O. Box 167, Kaufman	Wilson Chapel
Vanderpool, Walter H.	711 Clermont, Dallas	St. John
Van Zant, Kermit	309 S. Ninth, Garland	Assoc., 1st Ch., Garland
Vaughan, Alton	607 N. Rosemont, Dallas	Westerfeld
Vernon, Walter N.	201 Eighth Ave. South, Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Ch. Sch. Pub.
Vowell, L. E.	Archer City	Archer City

W

Walker, Robert	210 South Ohio, Irving	First
Walker, P. W.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	Dist. Supt.
Warden, Chief A.	Rockwall	Rockwall
Wardell, Edward B.	Prosper	Prosper
Weaver, James	Holiday	Holiday
Weir, Billy Herman	Box 8386, Park Cities Branch, Dallas 5	Assoc., Sec. Bd. Ed.
Weaver, T. P.	1512 San Saba, Dallas 11	White Rock
Westbrook, J. H.	616 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Wesley
Wheeler, George H.	Quarters D-49, U. S. Naval Amphibious Base, Norfolk 11, Va.	Chaplain
Weaver, Merle G.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Williamson, Carl Allen	Sadler	Sadler Larger Parish
Wilson, Buist B.	2610 Walnut, Greenville	Lee St.
Winslow, Neil C.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	Assoc., First
Wright, Theo.	1821 Somerset, Dallas	Ervay

Y

Yarbrough, J. W.	6105 Key St., Dallas	Chaplain
Youngblood, Don	Jacksboro	Jacksboro

Z

Zimmerman, W. R.	8301 Bruton, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Talco	Talco

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE SUPPLIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Alderson, Willis	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Aiken, Lilbon J.	Clarksville	Lydia Circuit
Arnold, Cecil	3106 S. Beckley Ave., Dallas	Scurry Circuit
Ashburn, Andrew	1715 Highland, Denton	Little Elm
Beasley, Eugene	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Josephine-Nevada Copeville
Beard, Carl E.	Greenville, Rt. 1	Liberty-Ardis Heights
Bell, Windel	Rockwall	Rockwall Circuit
Blythe, Ed	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell	College Mound
Browning, T. H.	1207 S. Brighton, Dallas	Lawson
Burke, Ralph	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Pleasant Grove Blythe Chapel
Callaway, Wayne	1607 Best St., Wichita Falls	Sunnyside Heights
Campbell, A. D.	1402 E. Houston, Sherman	South Mayd-Pottsboro
Carter, Norman	Enloe	Enloe-B. Franklin
Carter, Paul	Bryson	Bryson
Carter, William	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Petty Circuit
Cates, R. L.	Cumby	Cumby
Chappell, Edwin	Megargel	Megargel
Clemmens, Bryan	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Weston, Chamberville Cottage Hill
Corrigan, Michael	Valley View	Valley View
Cole, Robert	Iowa Park, RFD	Valley View
Collum, Brooks	10801 Lake June Rd., Dallas	Zipp City
Compton, Bruce	Coppell	Coppell
Crawford, Robert	Wilmer	Wilmer
Cunningham, Hubert	Route 5, Paris	Pleasant Hill-White Rock
Daves, Michael	Addison	Addison
Davis, William	Bells	Bells
Dennis, A. L.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff Circuit
Eaton, Larry	Boyd	Boyd
Eckert, Jerry	Aubrey	Aubrey
Evans, Bayless	Clarksville, Rt. D	Clarksville Circuit
Everett, Robert	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Myra-Hood
Finley, Roy	119 N. Grand, Gainesville	Assoc. Whaley
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	Spanish Fort	Spanish Fort
Funk, Joe	915 Denton, Denton	Elm Ridge
Graves, C. J.	921 Cleveland, Sherman	Friendship
Hatley, Donald	Dike	Center Point Ct.
Hicks, W. B.	56 Wichita Garden, Wichita Falls	Dundee-Jermyn
Hood, Mac	109 Ave B., Denton	Ponder Mustang
Hyde, J. L.	Route 4, Paris	Klondike Circuit
Jochetz, Milton	Krum	Krum
Johnson, James N.	2107 Filmore, Wichita Falls	Beverly Dr., Wichita
Jones, B. A.	S. M. U., Dallas	Chinn's Chapel
Jump, John Dobbs	Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Knox, David	Denton, Rt. D	Stoney Oak Grove
Kennedy, Dois	Justin	Justin
Keeling, Keith	Argyle	Argyle
Kirby, Woodrow	824 Lydia Lane, Dallas	Rylie

Land, J. L.	Como	Como
Lansing, John W.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Forestburg Ct.
Larson, John	c/o T. Lee Miller, 1910 Main, Dallas	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley
Lindholm, Norman	DeSoto	DeSoto
Longfellow, H. W.	718 Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Loudermilk, James	Crandall	Crandall
Mann, John L.	5228 Mercedes, Dallas	Minter Circuit
Milam, David	Montague	Montague Circuit
Murphy, Donald	Lone Oak	Lone Oak
Newton, James H.	3427 Normandy, Dallas	Chicota Circuit
Ott, Jerry	Decatur	Decatur Circuit
Perkins, Tom	Era	Era
Phillips, W. E.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Assoc., Como
Polan, Glen	342 Fredie Dr., Dallas	Glendale
Porter, R. E.	Plano	Assoc., Plano
Purves, Donald	Wilmer, Box 204	Lancaster, Skyline
Randle, James	Bailey	Bailey Circuit
Ray, W. V.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon Larger Parish
Reeves, Allen	2107 Fillmore, Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Rehkop, A. J.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Cooper Creek
Robertson, John Clifford, Jr.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Woodland Circuit
Roberts, Garry	Paradise	Paradise Circuit
Sale, W. Francis	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs Circuit
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	Commerce	Commerce Circuit
Scott, H. O.	c/o Boyd Devore, 401 Church St., Sulphur Springs	Rosalie Circuit
Shoemaker, Eugene	S.M.U., Dallas	Shady Grove
Smith, B. L.	Sulphur Springs	Tira Circuit
Smith, Lawrence E.	1403 Chafin, Sherman	Denison, Harless
Snow, J. N.	Collinsville	Collinsville
Sooter, Edwin	Anna	Anna-Melissa
Spencer, Robert L.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Salem-Kinser
Stuckey, Lewis, Jr.	Saint Jo	Saint Jo
Swanson, George	Lake Creek	Lake Creek
Strader, Taylor	Callisburg	Callisburg
Timmons, A. A.	Blue Ridge	Blue Ridge-Blanton Chapel
Tyler, Delbert	Route 1, Honey Grove	Ravenna Circuit
Wallace, J. C.	Allen	Allen
Wallace, John W., Jr.	Brashear	Brashear Circuit
Wallace, Jack	Sivell's Bend	Sivell's Bend
Wardell, Edward	Prosper	Prosper
Waters, Don	Princeton	Princeton
West, Melvin	3819 Mt. Everest, Dallas	Stevens Park
Williamson, Carl	Sadler	Sadler Larger Parish
Williamson, H. P.	Rt. 4, Sherman	Cedar-Messenger Chapel
Young, Jessee	808 Griffeth, Terrell	Elmo Circuit

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that member was present. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member, the reserve member was presented and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Addison	Mrs. Maurice Jones	5610 Preston V.
Carrollton	Jack Blanton (r)	1501 Francis,Car.
Coppell	Mrs. Lester Johnson	Rt. 1, Carrollton
Casa Linda	Jessee Fuller (v)	2231 N. Farola
Casa View	Jas. Gaulding	2420 Crest Ridge
Christ	Alvin V. Anderson (v)	3128 Myra Lane
Cochran Chapel	Mrs. Lewis Zafran (v)	3771 Bolivar
Ervay St.	E. K. Bailey	4315 Vanderbilt
First	J. Edward Johnson (v)	5032 Swiss
	Mrs. H. C. Burroughs (v)	Maple Terrace
Grace	Geo. Phillips, Sr. (v)	2508 Hillglenn
Greenland Hills	Gordon E. Brin	3824 Frontier Lane
Highland Park	Willis Tate (v)	S. M. U.
	R. B. Brawner (v)	3300 Mockingbird
Lake Highlands	LaFrey Wooldridge (v)	335 Classen
Lakewood	J. B. McDonald (v)	6322 Belmont
Lovers Lane	Leo Baker (v)	5928 Glendora
	C. A. Penniman (v)	4152 Normandy
Maple Lawn	Ishmael Allen	3119 Schley
Mary King	W. L. Hogan (r)	2838 Lucas
Memorial	Mrs. W. L. Wilson (v)	7226 Hume, Apt. B
Munger	John Z. Roop (v)	6118 Belmont
Northaven	Mirza Amirkhan	5956 Royal Crest
Oak Lawn	James M. Kincheloe (v)	5551 Vickery
Owenwood	A. W. Speer (v)	1530 Fairview
Preston Hollow	Bob Robinson	8609 Stillwater
Ridgewood Park	Ned Harris	6838 Ravendale
St. John's	Mrs. Roy Cathey (v)	912 Clermont
St. Luke's	E. E. Chapman (v)	4151 Beaverbrook
Trinity	Dr. E. W. Breihan (v)	1423 San Saba
University Park	J. D. Cox (v)	2821 Hanover
Vickery	Miss Irene Paine (r)	7135 Fair Oak
Walnut Hill	Jackson Parker (v)	4104 Hanover
Webb Chapel	Ollie Bullock (v)	12815 Epps Field
Westerfeld	Claude Wallace (v)	3102 Toronto
White Rock	Wayne Finch (v)	2131 Forest Oaks
Garland: Axe	Roy B. Lambert	3000 Bonita, Gar.
Garland: First	George Brannon (v)	1001 W. Ave., E. Garland
Garland: Kingsley	Mrs. Ruth Andrews	Rt. L., Garland
Irving: First	T. N. Crawford (v)	1912 Edgewood, Irving
Irving: Kirkwood	Vernon Parrish (v)	318 Leslie L., Irving
Irving: Plymouth Pk.	Douglas Grogan	1806 John Smith
Irving: Union Bower	K. A. Dupes	337 S. Edgefield, Dallas
Richardson: First	J. M. McGuire (v)	Box 621, Richardson
Richardson: Spring V.	W. E. Herr (v)	819 Westwood, Richardson
Rowlett-Pleasant V.	Edward Varner	201 Linda Dr., Garland

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill	W. L. Dawson	Cedar Hill
Aldersgate	Mrs. R. G. Douglass (r)	2719 Seevers
Arcadia Park	Frank Juvenal (v)	1207 N. Justin, Dallas
Asbury	Mrs. Gerald Bonnell (v)	2835 Idaho
Brandon Avenue	W. H. Spencer	2551 Emmett, Dallas

Brooklyn Avenue	Mrs. J. C. Wilcher (r)	600 S. Montreal
Cedar Crest	J. Herschel Fisher (v)	1268 Cedar Haven
Centenary	Jack West (v)	6705 St. Regis
Clearview	Haskell Holliday	2635 Glenfield
Cockrell Hill	E. H. Bentley (v)	703 Cockrell Hill
Elmwood	Henry Yeats (r)	3110 W. Kiest Blvd.
Glendale	Doyle Ramsey	125 Old Seagoville Rd.
Glen Oaks	Robert A. Wortman	440 Town Creek
Irwindell	L. M. Heizer (v)	3902 Mt. Royal
Kessler Park	Dennis Colwell	1502 W. Colorado
Lambuth	W. H. Ballard (r)	1219 Overton Rd.
Lancaster Avenue	E. F. Thompson	1634 Exeter
Oak Cliff	S. V. McCarley (v)	3610 Highway 67
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. J. W. Chumley (r)	1132 S. Bucker
St. Mark's	Mrs. Carl M. Ray	3214 Sunnyvale
Southwood	Mrs. Franklin Fosdick (v)	2523 Woodmere
Stevens Park	Mrs. A. L. Brown	2026 Atlantic
Tyler Street	John Harrison	306 S. Briscoe
Urban Park	Mrs. Richard Webb (r)	6604 Overlook
Wesley	Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, Jr. (v)	1641 E. Missouri
Zipp City	Mrs. F. J. Bray	8952 Cherrybrook
DeSoto	Malcolm Hamm	DeSoto, Texas
Duncanville	Gus Alexander (v)	Box 605, Duncanville
Grand Prairie First	Dean Oliver (v)	830 N.W. 7th, G. P.
G. P.-Inglewood	Cecil Owens	925 Danish Dr., G. P.
G. P.-Prairie Heights	J. L. Brannon	1513 Hickory, G. P.
Hutchins	Mrs. Rowe G. Ayres	Hutchins, Texas
Lancaster First	Frank McDaniel (v)	610 W. Main, Lancaster
Skyline	Mrs. Edward Robinson	2427 Burlington
Mesquite	Walter Robinson (v)	1232 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite
Lawson	D. B. Mayne	430 Ard Rd., Rt 1, Seagoville
Rylie	S. L. Dodgen	Rt. #3 Box 254, Seagoville
Seagoville	Bud Robertson (v)	Rt. #1, Box 519, Seagoville
Wheatland	Mrs. N. H. Kepke	2426 W. Ledbetter, Dallas
Wilmer	Joe E. Tittsworth	Rt. #2, Wilmer

DENTON DISTRICT

Alvord	Mrs. M. B. Ball	Alvord, Tex.
Argyle	Mrs. J. A. Bell	Argyle
Aubrey-Green Valley	Mrs. Don Biggs	Aubrey, Tex.
Blue Mound	Mrs. Herman Klein	5801 Blackoak Lane, Fort Worth, Tex.
Bowie	Mark High (v)	Bowie
Boyd	Miss Lillian Rickman (r)	Boyd
Bridgeport	Mrs. Bernice Hines (v)	Bridgeport
Callisburg, W. V.	Mrs. Tom Blankenship	Rt. 2, Gainesville
Chico: Morris Memorial	C. A. Brooks	Chico
Cooper Creek	Mrs. Grace Hearon	Rt. 2, Denton
Decatur Ct.	Miss Faye McDaniel	Slidell
Decatur: First	Harold Shults (v)	Decatur
Denton: Asbury	J. E. Tipton (v)	Denton
Denton: East Side	Mrs. Dorothy Jones (v)	2829 Dutton Dr., Denton
Denton: First	J. B. Skidmore (r)	Denton
Elm Ridge	Mrs. Tom Dye	RFD, Frisco
Era-Spring Creek	Mrs. Wayne Trew	Era
Forrestburg-Rosston	Mrs. Homer Shears	Forstburg
Gainesville: First	Mrs. B. J. Edwards (v)	Gainesville
Gainesville: Whaley	Jack Simpson (v)	Gainesville
Justin	L. C. Frazier	Justin

Krum	Mrs. B. T. Brown	Krum
Lake Dallas	Mrs. Oshia Sargent (r)	Lake Dallas
Lewisville	Dr. J. H. Ray	Lewisville
Little Elm	Frank Smith	Frisco
Montague Ct.	Willard Shackelford	Montague
Myra-Hood	Don Hoskins	Myra
Nocona	G. W. Humphreys (v)	Nocona
Paradise Ct.	Lloyd Wood	Boonsville
Pilot Point	Mrs. Connie Brock	Pilot Point
Ponder-Mustang	Charles Bryson	Justin
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson	Rhome
Roanoke	Joe Gravely	Roanoke
Saint Jo	Arthur Kingery	Saint Jo
Sanger	Miss Lois Averitt	Sanger
Sivell's Bend Ct.	H. H. Gibson	Gainesville
Spanish Fort Ct.	B. F. Nickelson (v)	Spanish Fort
Stoney-Oak Grove	Mrs. O. E. Yeatts	Ponder
Sunset Ct.	Mrs. Jeanie Smith	Sunset
Valley View	Mrs. Ruth Sparkman	Valley View
Chinn's Chapel		Lewisville

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Becker	Mrs. George Becker	Rt. 1, Kaufman
Bethel-Wm. Chapel	Ernest Smith	Quinlan
Caddo Mills	Tommy Vaughan	Addo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields (v)	Rt. 2, Greenville
College Mound	Will Henry Love (v)	Kaufman
Commerce L. P.	T. A. Smith (v)	Commerce
Crandall	Fred Adams (v)	Crandall
Elmo Circuit	D. R. Witherspoon	120 Dave Dr., Terrell
Floyd-Merit	B. G. Turner (v)	Rt. 2, Caddo Mills
Forney	Mrs. Ethel Ables (v)	Forney
Kavanaugh	T. M. Bethel (v)	5922 Houston, Greenville
Lee Street	J. C. Amox	4103 4th, Greenville
Wesley	J. A. Webb (v)	3424 Eutopia, Greenville
Jones-Bethel	Mrs. Roy Waddle	Rt. 1, Greenville
Kaufman	G. C. Smith (v)	Kaufman
Kemp	Mrs. Ned Fitzgerald	Kemp
Kingston-White Rock	A. P. Green	Celeste
Liberty Circuit	Mrs. Alton Coker	Rt. 1, Greenville
Lone Oak	Keith Scott	Lone Oak
Mabank	Reese Perkins (v)	Mabank
Quinlan	Carl Calendar	Quinlan
Rockwall Circuit	Mrs. Alvis Nash	Rt. 1, Forney
Rockwall, First	Charles Atkins	Rockwall
Royse City	Mrs. Helen Calhoun	Royse City
Salem-Kinser	Mrs. H. H. Bennett	Rt. 3, Greenville
Scurry Circuit	S. K. Freeman	Rt. 1, Canton
Terrell, First	J. E. Butler (v)	903 Nash, Terrell
Terrell, Asbury	Robert C. Stark	614 Griffith, Terrell
Wilson Chapel	Dwight Haygood	Rt. 1, Kaufman
Wolfe City	Wayne McWhirter	Wolfe City

PARIS DISTRICT

Bailey Ct.	Mrs. Emma Traylor (v)	Bailey
Blossom-Pattonville	Tom Watson	Blossom
Bonham, Clark Memorial	E. C. Finley (v)	Bonham
Bonham, First	Tibby Wright (v)	Bonham
Chicota Ct.	W. L. Higgins	Arthur City
Cooper	C. A. Hooten (v)	Cooper

Deport	E. M. Petty	Deport
Dodd City	Walter Nash	Dodd City
Ector	Miss Beulah Skipworth (v)	Ector
Enloe-Ben Franklin	P. W. Hanna	Cooper, Rt. 3
Honey Grove	H. W. Gandy (v)	Honey Grove
Klondike Ct.	Mrs. D. V. Robnett	Klondike
Ladonia	J. H. Mason	Ladonia
Lake Creek	Troy Kern	Lake Creek
Leonard	F. A. Boutwell	Celeste, Rt. 1
Minter Ct.	Mrs. E. H. Hatcher	Paris, Rt. 2
Paris, Calvary	Mrs. Roy Williamson	Paris
Paris, Garrett Memorial	Coleman Nance (v)	Paris
Paris, First	Ralph Spangler (v)	Paris
Paris Ct.	Mrs. Creed Brown	Sumner, Rt.
Pecan Gap	V. G. Olson (v)	Pecan Gap
Petty Ct.	Mrs. Mel Snyder	Brookston
Ravenna Ct.	Ed Daniels (v)	Bonham, Rt. 2
Roxton	Mrs. Hunter Bywater (v)	Roxton
Savoy Ct.	Jess Youree	Bells
Sumner Ct.	J. W. Caldwell (v)	Sumner
Telephone Ct.	Mrs. May Peel	Telephone, Rt.
Trenton	Rob Robinson (v)	Trenton
Windom Ct.	H. C. King (v)	Windom

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen	Jess Butler	Allen
Anna	Mr. M. F. Kissinger	Anna
Bells	Mrs. W. E. Stevens (v)	Bells
Blue Ridge	Mrs. J. S. St. Clair	Blue Ridge
Cedar-Messenger	Mrs. H. P. Williamson	Route 1, Denison
Celina	Turner Blagg (v)	Celina
Collinsville		
Harless, Denison	Mrs. Lawrence Smith (v)	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman
Trinity, Denison	Mr. A. H. Sanderson	826 W. Munson, Denison
Waples, Denison	Mr. M. K. Jones (v)	1300 W. Main, Denison
Farmersville	George Wilcoxson (v)	Farmersville
Friendship	George Scott	1410 W. Mulberry, Sherman
Frisco	A. P. Rogers (v)	Frisco
Henslee-Copeville	Miss Pearl Murry	Copeville
Howe	Mrs. Coy Pool (v)	Howe
Josephine	J. B. Abells	Josephine
McKinney, First	C. M. Cooper (v)	711 W. Lamar, McKinney
McKinney, Wesley	Mrs. Norman Pharr	McKinney
Plano	Miss Carrie Hughston (v)	Plano
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. John Shipp	Route 2, McKinney
Princeton	Mrs. R. W. Walden	Route 5, McKinney
Prosper	Mrs. L. W. Harper (v)	Prosper
Sadler	Charlie Sellers	Sadler
Sherman, First	M. E. Lee (v)	520 N. McKown, Sherman
Sherman, Key Memorial	W. W. McWhorter (r)	115 N. Carr Ave, Sherman
Southmayd	Mrs. A. C. Kirby (r)	
Van Alstyne	Henry D. Benton	Val Alstyne
Weston Circuit	B. C. Thompson (v)	Route 4, McKinney
Whitesboro	Elza Brookshear (v)	Whitesboro
Whitewright	Clint Hennig (v)	Whitewright
Wylie	Truett Smith (v)	Wylie

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	W. W. Bryant, St. (v)	Annona
Avery	Mrs. Herbert Medford (v)	Avery

Bogata	Ben Craven	Bogata
Brashear	Hugh Fraser	Brashear
McKenzie Memorial	Edd Bonham (v)	Clarksville
Clarksville Ct.	Mrs. Bill Hubbard	Clarksville
Como Ct.	Mrs. A. T. Allison	Clarksville
Cumby Ct.	Mrs. Kyle Alexander	Cumby
Detroit	Mrs. Porter Norwood	Detroit
Emblem Ct.	Claud Craig	Sulphur Springs
Lydia	D. M. Butts	Route 1, Clarksville
Mt. Vernon	Bill Copeland (v)	Mt. Vernon
Mt. Vernon Ct.	James Wylie (v)	Winnsboro
Pickton	Mrs. T. V. Reeves (v)	Route 2, Como
Saltillo Ct.	B. H. Harris	Winnsboro
Sulphur Bluff	Willie Jackson	Dike
Sulphur Springs First	H. C. McGrede (r)	Sulphur Springs
Wesley, Sulphur Springs	Mrs. Lindley Vowell (r)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs Ct.	J. D. Carroll	Sulphur Springs
Talco	Mrs. L. G. Adams (v)	Talco
Tirs Ct.	R. O. Koon	Route 4, Sulphur Springs
Williams Chapel Ct.	R. P. Williams	Route 1, Clarksville
Winnsboro	James E. Old (v)	Winnsboro
Woodland Ct.	Mrs. Marvin Fleming (v)	Route 2, Detroit

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Archer City	G. B. Purcell (v)	Archer City
Bellevue	W. J. Grant	Bellevue
Bluegrove Ct.	Frank Brown	Bluegrove
Bryson	L. G. Caskey	Bryson
Burkburnett	Mrs. Hugh Jones (v)	Burkburnett
Byers-Petrolia	Ancil Yarbrough	Byers
Dundee-Jermyn	Mrs. E. K. Sampley (v)	Jermyn
Electra	A. L. Williams (v)	Electra
Friberg-Beverly Drive	Mrs. J. H. Myers	Wichita Falls
Henrietta	Mrs. Jack Wettengel (v)	Electra
Holliday	Mrs. Leslie Finnell (v)	Holliday
Iowa Park	Arch Hughes	Iowa Park
Jacksboro	J. B. Owen (v)	Jacksboro
Megargel	Mrs. B. H. Fitche	Megargel
Perrin-Antelope	Dewey Cobb	Windthorst
Valley View	Mrs. Roy Lakey	Iowa Park
Wichita Falls, First	Orison McDonald (v)	Wichita Falls
Floral Heights	D. C. Norwood (v)	2020 Downing, Wichita Falls
Grant Street	Earl Cox (v)	3416 Sherwood, Wichita Falls
St. Mark's	Lem Tate (v)	Wichita Falls
Scotland	A. M. Davenport, Sr.	2223 Princeton, Wichita Falls
Sunnyside	F. S. Ferguson	2015 Gilbert, Wichita Falls
University	Guy B. Hamilton (v)	2405 Fain, Wichita Falls
Wesley	L. B. Lindsey (v)	Wichita Falls

LOCAL PREACHERS

L.P. — Local Preacher; L.D. — Local Deacin; L.E. — Local Elder.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Arrington, Wayne	L.P.	3014 Milmar	University Park
Beaucramp, Tom L. III	L.P.	1026 Waterford Drive	White Rock
Brown, Tom David	L.P.	4024 Caruth	University Park
Bryant, John L.	L.P.	North Dallas YMCA	First
Cobble, J. C.	L.P.	244 Green Village Rd., Madison, N. J.	First
Copeland, Earl Leonard	L.P.	Box 9218, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	St. Luke's
Ephriam, Jesse Paul	L.P.	4816-C Victor	Munger

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Fagan, Donald	L.P.	9411 Biscayne	White Rock
Fosmire, George P.	L.P.	3001 Denison	Highland Park
Glanz, Herschel Peter	L.P.	4226 Bonham	Cochran Chapel
Graves, Morgan P.	L.P.	5036 West University	Lovers Lane
Hawkins, John M.	L.P.	90th & Avenue B., Garland	First, Garland
Hawkins, James D.	L.P.	3410 Haynie	Munger Place
Hewitt, Chester Harding	L.P.	5011 Matilda	Lovers Lane
Hodgson, Donald	L.P.	1928 Ross Avenue	First
James, M. O.	L.P.	1412 Keeler, Irving	First, Irving
Jarvis, Wayne C.	L.P.	4035 Holland	Oak Lawn
Johnson, Glenn	L.P.	4009 Windsor	Lovers Lane
Matthews, John William	L.P.	4024 Caruth	University Park
McCullough, Charles Randolph	L.P.	3300 Mockingbird Lane	Highland Park
Morris, William F.	L.P.	145 Luckie St., N.W., Atlanta, Ga	Lakewood
Moore, William Hamilton	L.P.	SU Station, Georgetown, Texas	Highland Park
Phillips, William Elbert	L.P.	7110 Holly Hill	Vickery
Petrick, Robert Bruce	L.P.	2620 Leta Mae Lane	Webb Chapel
Ritchel, Kennie	L.P.	6129 Menger	First
Robertson, B. C.	L.P.	512½ Greenville Ave., Richardson	1st, Richardson
Spalring, Arthur P.	L.P.	3216 Walnut Hill	St. Luke's
Spalding, Michael Erward	L.P.	3216 Walnut Hill	St. Luke's
Smith, Bobby W.	L.P.	4313 Higgins	Casa Linda
Speer, Aubrey	L.P.	4024 Caruth	University Park
Staton, William Howard, Jr.	L.P.	4810 West Hanover	Cochran Chapel
Turner, Mervin	L.P.	Third & Ohio, Irving	First Irving
Walker, William	L.P.	2462 Highland, R. Apt. B	Casa View
Wilder, Billy	L.P.	4103 Hall	Maple Lawn
Shaw, Don Truitt*	L.P.	1700 Kingsley Rd., Garland	Axe Mem., Garland
Wink, Walter P.	L.P.	3219 Hanover	Highland Park
Young, Leonard E.	L.P.	5514 Ridgedale	First
Cardwell, Paul, Jr.	L.D.	3421½ Asbury	First
Hayes, Robert F.	L.D.	P. O. Box 692, SMU	Walnut Hill
Coburn, S. R.	L.E.	4043 Cole	Trinity
Bard, William E.	L.E.	5119 Cedar Springs	Maple Lawn
Ellis, Coy D.	L.E.	2522 Throckmorton	St. Luke's
Glanz, A. J.	L.E.	4226 Bonham	Cochran Chapel
McConn, Edwin D.	L.E.	V.A. Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.	
Tate, Willis	L.E.	SMU	Highland Park
Mitchell, Allen D.	L.D.	5050 West Lovers Lane	Lakewood
Beard, Randy Randloph*	L.P.	7507 Colgate	University Park

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Allday, Harold D.	L.P.	1341 Kingsley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Arnold, Cecil E.	L.P.	3106 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Belk, Gene Denton	L.P.	211 E. Colorado, Dallas	Kessler Park
Bennett, Harold W.	L.E.	611 N. Willomet, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Eaton, Larry D.	L.P.	2606 Alco, Dallas	Paris District
Evans, Bret E.	L.P.	6824 Lovett, Dallas	Urban Park
Fryman, Oren E.	L.P.	2116 Utica, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Furr, William Neil	L.P.	7241 Seco Blvd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Gill William O.	L.P.	7737 Piedmont, Apt. C., Dallas	Urban Park
Heath, Millard J.	L.E.	1126 Pentagon Parkway, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Hauerwas, Stanley N.	L.P.	1638 Conner Drive, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, William Craig	L.P.	3609 Loganwood, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, Frank Hollis	L.P.	922 West Tenth St., Dallas	Tyler Street
Lamb, Z. J.	L.E.	2531 Catherine St., Dallas	Brandon Avenue
Lord, Tom F.	L.P.	3103 Grafton, Dallas	Brandon Avenue
Moore, Robert Wayne	L.P.	7934 Blossom, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Myrick, Byron David	L.P.	1428 Conner Drive, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Phillips, Charles	L.P.	Duncanville, Texas	Duncanville
Purves, Donald L.	L.P.	1306 Montague, Dallas	Aldersgate
Raper, Edward Roten	L.P.	2934 Salerno, Dallas	Elmwood
Regan, M. Russell	L.D.	1202 Hendricks, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Spencer, Gerald Winston	L.P.	1119 Edwards Circle, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Stuckey, Lewis N., Jr.	L.P.	1032 N. Hampton Road, Dallas	Tyler Street
Thomas, James G.	L.D.	649 N. Tyler St., Dallas	Tyler Street
Wallace, John W., Jr.	L.D.	5717 Polk St., Dallas 32	Wheatland
Young, Donald	L.P.	525 Shawnee Trace, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.

DENTON DISTRICT

Ashburn, Andrew	L.D.	1715 Highlands, Denton	Little Elm
Bledsoe, Jerry	L.P.	Myra, Texas	Myra
Barrow, Frank	L.P.	817 Bolivar, Denton	Asbury: Denton
Callaway, Wayne	L.P.	N.T.S.C., Denton	Argyle
Finley, Ray	L.P.	Gainesville	Hood
Funk, Fred	L.P.	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge
Funk, Joe	L.E.	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge
Hobbs, Jimmie	L.P.	Valley View	Valley View
Hood, Mac	L.P.	327 E. Sycamore, Denton	Mustang
Jones, B. A.	L.P.	2829 Dutton, Dallas	Denton: East Side

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Knox, David	L.P.	719 Emory, Denton	Stoney
McGee, Fred	L.P.	1709 Redwood, Denton	Blue Mound
Meek, Ronald	L.P.	Gainesville	Whaley
Milam, David	L.P.	Nocona	Nocona
Miller, Ed	L.P.	Paradise	Paraidse
Minter, David	L.P.	Yale, New Haven, Conn.	Denton : First
Ott, Jerry	L.P.	Decatur	Decatur Ct.
Redman, Roy	L.P.	Saint Jo	Denton : Asbury
Taylor, Strader	L.P.	Ponder	Ponder
Wilson, David	L.P.	Era	Era
Wrangle, Richard	L.P.	Chico	Morris Memorial
Zuspan, Norman	L.P.	Lewisville	Lewisville

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Butler, J. E.	L.E.	Terrell	Asbury
Clanton, Jesse D.	L.E.	Route 1, Cedar Hill	Quinlan
McCrary, J. W.	L.D.	Commerce	Commerce
Arnold, Cecil	L.P.	3106 Beckley, Dallas 6	Seurry Ct.
Butler, Alfred	L.P.	Forney	Forney
Johnson, Gary Paul	L.P.	Greenville	Wesley
Saylor, Joseph R.	L.P.	Commerce	Commerce
Timberlake, Donald	L.P.	Commerce	Commerce
Young, Jesse D.	L.P.	808 Griffith, Terrell	Elmo Ct.

PARIS DISTRICT

Abeles, Corneil	L.P.	643 N. Main, Paris	Paris : First
Jackson, Frank	L.P.	2031 Simpson, Paris	Paris : First
McMahan, Paul	L.P.	1819 Margaret, Paris	Paris : First
Shannon, Stanley	L.P.	Blossom	Blossom
Slough, Leon	L.P.	Enloe	Enloe
Walker, Mike	L.P.	Blossom	Blossom
Davey, John Douglas	L.P.	122 21 St., S.E., Paris	Paris

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Brown, Carroll	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Gorham, Jack	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Wall, John	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Barcus, Jack	L.P.	Sherman	Sherman : First
Gleckler, Dan	L.P.	Sherman	Sherman : First
Jones, Glendell A., Jr.	L.P.	McKinney	McKinney : First
Streun, John	L.P.	Denison	Denison : Trinity
Taylor, James Robert	L.P.	Denison	Denison : Trinity
Timmons, A. A.	L.P.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Wardell, Edward	L.P.	Prosper	Prosper
Wilcoxen, George	L.P.	Farmersville	Farmersville
Williamson, Carl	L.P.	Sadler	Sadler Larger Parish
Williamson, H. P.	L.P.	Route 1, Denison	Messenger Chapel

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Moore, Charles	L.P.	1026 Mulberry, Sulphur Springs	First
Ray, William V.	L.P.	622 Power Drive, Dallas	Wylie Memorial
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	L.E.	441 Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, First
Smith, Richard	L.E.	614 Bellview, Sul. Spgs.	Sulphur Springs, First
Welborn, S. A.	L.P.	Como	Como
Sale, William F.	L.P.	Brashear	Brashear
Dennis, A. L.	L.E.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
Aikins, Lilbon J.	L.E.	Avery	Lydia
Eudy, H. T.	L.E.	Cuthand	Cuthand
Evans, Bayless W.	L.P.	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs	Woodland

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Arnold, Jim Bob	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Boren, James B.	L.T.	Wichita Falls	First
Carter, Paul	L.P.	Bryson	Bryson
Cunningham, Johnny	L.P.	Duke University	Henrietta
Daves, Michael	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Sunnyside Heights
Davidson, Ray	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Davis, C. C.	L.E.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Guthrie, Cecil	L.E.	Wichita Falls	University
Johnson, James N.	L.D.	Wichita Falls	Beverly Drive
Kolter, Bill	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Martin, Daniel B., Jr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University
Neely, Lloyd	L.D.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Pace, Dr. Thomas J.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Rigby, John	L.D.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Shipman, John Allen	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Sunnyside Heights
Stevenson, Garland	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the ninety-fourth annual meeting of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 10:00 a.m. Tuesday, June 2, 1959. "Come Thou Almighty King" was the opening hymn. Following the recitation of The Apostles' Creed, Bishop Hiriam Abiff Boaz led in prayer, and Bishop Martin made the opening statement of the conference.

The names of the Tellers were called (see List).

ROLL CALL — The secretary explained the roll call, and asked that cards be distributed to the clerical and lay members, and that these be filled out in lieu of calling the roll.

VOTED: To have roll call in the afternoon session, but to dispense with it after this period.

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith, and Felix R. Kindel as assistants to the secretary.

A telegram of greeting to the conference was read from the Central West Conference meeting in Kansas City.

VOTED: To accept the message of greeting and to instruct the secretary to send a message of like nature to the Central West Conference.

A letter from Bishop Paul E. Martin was read by the secretary, who stated that he had already returned the answer.

Boyd I. Devore read the nominations for boards and committees as recommended by the Cabinet.

VOTED: To elect those whose names were read by Boyd I. Devore (see Boards, Commissions, and Committees).

TRANFERS IN — Bishop Martin announced the following men as transfers into the conference: Richard D. Howell, Bill M. Kent, Robert Edwin Langley, Ronnie Rutherford Morris, Kermit VanZandt, George C. Baker, Jr., and William J. Goodwin.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. gave a word of welcome to the members of the conference, and made several announcements.

COURTESIES AND AGENDA — Guests from other conferences were introduced by Felix R. Kindel, Chairman, Committee on Courtesies.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT — The District Superintendent's Composite Report was read by John S. Rice (see Reports). A word of appreciation for the report was given by Bishop Martin.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL'S REPORT — Edward R. Barcus presented the report of the Administrative Council.

VOTED: To approve the report as given by Edward R. Barcus (see Reports).

Mrs. William C. Martin and Mrs. Charles C. Selecman were recognized by the conference.

VOTED: To take the first ballot for members to General Conference in the afternoon session.

VOTED: To seal the ballots taken in the afternoon session, and to re-open and count same prior to the Wednesday Morning Session of the Conference.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — Cicero B. Fielder presided over the memorial service. Following the singing of the hymn, "I Will Sing You a Song," Cicero B. Fielder read the names of those ministers and ministers' wives who had died during the year. As each name was called a candle was lighted and a rose was placed in a container in their memory. William H. Dickinson, Jr. brought the memorial message.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — The service of Holy Communion opened with the General Invitation given by Bishop Martin. He was assisted by the District Superintendents in the service. Following the closing prayer of the ritual and the singing of the hymn, "In the Cross," Bishop Martin prouounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of conference opened Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock with the singing of a hymn. R. E. Porter led in prayer.

The Bishop called for the reading of the names of those men to be received into Full Connection. This was done by the Registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Gordon Casad.

VOTED: To receive those, whose names were read, into full membership of the conference (see List). (In the reading of the names, that of Julian D. Thomas was included among those to be ordained Deacon.)

Roll call was taken for ministerial and lay delegates.

VOTED: To dispense with the roll call during the remaining sessions of the conference.

FIRST BALLOT — The first ballot for lay and clerical delegates to General Conference was taken.

WORKSHOP SEMINARS — Following the presentation of Dr. M. Earl Cunningham, Dr. C. Lloyd Daugherty, and Dr. Walter Towner, Bishop Martin spoke to the conference about the importance of the seminars on enlistment. Then the conference adjourned to the three rooms where these workshops were held. Leaders and hosts of these included Alsie Carleton, Glendell A. Jones, Stone Risinger, Morris Smith, John Shuler and Fitzhugh Talbot. Guest leaders were Dr. M. Earl Cunningham, Dr. C. Lloyd Daugherty and Dr. Walter Towner from the General Board.

SECOND DAY —THIRD SESSION

WORSHIP SERVICE — The devotional service was under the direction of James McKeown. It opened with the singing of the hymn, "We Gather Together." This was followed by a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin spoke on the subject, "Keep the Fires of the Spirit Burning," and the service closed with the hymn, "Soldiers of Christ, Arise."

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — Kirk M. Beard reported for the Committee on Conference Journal.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Conference Journal.

Several visitors to the conference were introduced.

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES — The report on the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was given. 84 ballot were cast with 40 necessary for election. Jack V. Folsom received 49 votes and was declared elected.

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report on the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was given. 195 ballots were cast with 95 necessary for election. There was no election.

The second ballot for each group was cast following the reading of the report.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. introduced the report of the Board of Evangelism, and presented Albert Outler who spoke on the "Theology of Evangelism." Following his address, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. announced that a printed copy of this and other materials on evangelism would be mailed to each pastor in the conference.

REPORT OF SECOND BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES—The report on lay balloting was given. 58 votes were cast with 26 necessary to elect. Russell Smith received a sufficient number, and was declared elected. A third ballot was prepared by the lay delegation.

TRANSFERS IN — Bishop Martin introduced two men who have transferred into the conference since its 1958 session. These were James Clark Harris and Fred Edgar.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl Hoggard introduced the reports on Christian Education. Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary, read Report No. 1.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1, Board of Education as read by Paul O. Cardwell (see Reports).

REPORT OF THE SECOND BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report on clerical balloting was given. 205 votes were cast with 102 necessary for election. T. Lee Miller received 108 votes and was declared elected. The third clerical ballot was cast.

REPORT OF THE THIRD BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES — The report on lay balloting was read. There was no election. The fourth lay ballot was cast.

Earl Hoggard read the part of Report No. 2, Board of Education, which had to do with nominations to boards, and asked that the other phases of the report be placed in the hands of the secretary without reading.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 2, Board of Education, as read by Earl Hoggard (see Reports).

VOTED: To adopt the recommendations for appointments of persons to various phases of educational work as presented by the Board of Education to the Bishop and Cabinet (see Appointments).

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 3, Board of Education, without reading.

Dr. Paul Goren, Director, Dallas Council on World Affairs, spoke on Christian Higher Education, stressing its urgency in today's world.

Mr. Everett George spoke on the Methodist College Association Work. Roy L. Farrow was presented to the conference and recognized by the Bishop as doing outstanding work in training for stewardship.

CONSECRATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC — Following the reading of the names of those persons whose certifications were to be given as Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music, the Bishop conducted a service of consecration with these standing at the altar (see List).

REPORT OF THIRD BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report on clerical balloting was given. 170 votes were cast with 84 necessary to elect. Albert Outler received the necessary votes and was declared elected. The fourth ballot was cast.

REPORT OF FOURTH BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES—The report on lay balloting was given. 46 votes were cast with 24 necessary to elect. Erle White and Herschel Fisher received the necessary votes and were declared elected.

Dr. Lester L. Keyser was introduced to the conference. He assumes duties as Director, Health Center, S.M.U.

Following several announcements, the Hour of Inspiration with Dr. Charles Allen as the preacher, closed the morning session.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The fourth session of conference opened at 2:00 p.m. with the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story," and a prayer was given by Walter N. Vernon, Jr.

REPORT OF FIFTH BALLOT FOR LAY DELEGATES — The report on lay balloting was given, and sufficient votes were cast necessary to elect Willis Tate, Mrs. Tom George, Wayne Watts, M. E. Lee and Truett Smith.

Mr. J. F. Albright represented the Methodist Publishing House, and presented a check for $6,409.77 to the conference for the retired preacher's fund.

REPORT OF FOURTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES—The report on clerical balloting was given. 179 votes were cast with 90 necessary to elect. Phillip W. Walker received the necessary votes for election.

BOARD OF PENSIONS — Joseph M. Connally introduced the report of the Board of Pensions. The reports were read by A. Foy Thomas.

VOTED: To adopt the reports Nos. 1 and 2 as read by A. Foy Thomas (see Reports).

Bishop Martin asked that each member of the conference write a letter to Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins.

VOTED: That the conference instruct the secretary to send a message of greeting to Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins.

Chaplain William E. Howell was recognized.

REPORT OF SIXTH BALLOT FOR LAY LEADERS — The report on lay balloting was given. 36 votes were cast with 14 necessary to elect. The following were elected as alternates: Henry McGrede, Merle T. Waggoner, Jimmy Davis and Ted Schreder.

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONCERN — Albert Outler introduced the report of the Commission on Social and Economic Concern, and William Holmes read the report. Albert Outler spoke to it. Bob Evans read a suggested amendment. Baxton Bryant asked that the suggested amendment be referred to the Commission on Social and Economic Concern.

VOTED: To refer the amendment as read by Bob Evans to the Commission.

Joseph Quillian suggested another amendment relative to the meeting at the Town Hall as given in the report. He asked that the words be inserted: "that Mr. Landrum and Mr. Walter Reid vigorously opposed the 'booing.'" P. W. Walker and A. Foy Thomas spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Social and Economic Concern exclusive of the amendment as proposed by Bob Evans (see Reports).

REPORT OF THE FIFTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES— The report on clerical balloting was given. 175 votes were cast with 86 necessary for election. There was no election.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — W. O. Bucy read the report of the Board of Temperance. Lewis Stuckey moved that the conference express appreciation to W. O. Bucy for his stand through the years.

VOTED: To express appreciation to W. O. Bucy for his work on the Board of Temperance.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Temperance (see Reports).

VOTED: That we commend Lewis Stuckey for his work in the field of social righteousness.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION — T. M. Jensen introduced the report of the Health and Welfare Commission. Bolton Boone read Report No. 1.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1 of the Health and Welfare Commission (see Reports).

Report No. 2 of the Health and Welfare Commission was read and James Swofford spoke to it.

VOTED: To adopt Reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Health and Welfare Commission as read by James Swafford (see Reports).

REPORT OF SIXTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report of the sixth clerical ballot was read. 168 votes were cast with 84 necessary for election. There was no election. The seventh clerical ballot was taken.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — Thomas E. Hardy read the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations (see Reports).

RESOLUTIONS — Walter Lee Underwood read a resolution relative to having all reports in hand prior to the first day of conference. This included the appointment of a committee to study the matter.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Walter Lee Underwood (see Reports).

Bishop Martin appointed the following persons for the above committee: Walter Lee Underwood; Chairman of the Cabinet; Conference Lay Leader; and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

REPORT OF THE SEVENTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report of the seventh ballot for clerical delegates was given. 149 votes were cast with 75 necessary to elect. There was no election.

VOTED: To take the eighth clerical ballot in the Thursday morning session.

Following the singing of the Doxology, Ira C. Kiker gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of conference opened at 9:00 a.m. with a worship service under the direction of Dale Smith. Following the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Fount," the director led in prayer and responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri was sung. Bishop Martin then brought the message on the subject, "For Building Up the Body of Christ." The hymn, "Jesus, with Thy Church Abide," was sung and the benediction concluded the service.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — The report of the Committee on Conference Journal was given.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Conference Journal.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES — Several visitors were introduced to the conference. Bishop Martin read a telegram from the Lydia Patterson Institute.

CONFERENCE TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION — The report of the Conference Television, Radio, and Film Commission was read by Walter Lee Underwood.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Walter Lee Underwood (see Reports).

BOARD OF MISSIONS — The report of the Board of Missions was introduced by W. B. Slack. He spoke of the promotional work which had been done. Leon Turner read the report of the Board of Missions.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Leon Turner (see Reports).

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — The report of the Town and Country Commission was read by Bob Evans.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Town and Country Commission (see Reports).

O. B. Rogers spoke to the report and introduced three of the rural ministers who had achieved outstanding work for the year. These were Frances Sale, Carl Williamson, and Bill Stimson.

REPORT OF EIGHTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report of the eighth ballot for clerical delegates was given. 157 votes were cast with 79 necessary for election. There was no election.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK — The report of the Committee on Urban Work was read by Fred Adams.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Fred Adams (see Reports).

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. Tom George presented the report of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Mrs. George (see Reports).

REPORT OF NINTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report of the ninth clerical ballot was given. 159 votes were cast with 80 necessary for election. There was no election.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION — Edgar Huffstutler introduced the report of the Minimum Salary Commission, and it was read by Buist Wilson. Henry Mood asked that an amendment be made that those in conference membership, whether on trial or in full membership, receive the minimum salary.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Buist Wilson (see Reports).

DEACONESS BOARD — Miss Ruby Berkley read the report of the Deaconess Board.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Miss Berkley.

Dr. Clarence Lokey spoke to the conference concerning our Latin American Work.

Mr. John Redditt, Texas Methodist Foundation, addressed the conference.

REPORT OF THE TENTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The report of the tenth clerical ballot was given. 136 votes were cast with 69 necessary to elect. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. received 69 votes and was elected.

LAYMEN'S HOUR — Bishop Martin presented Jack Folsom, and announced that he had been nominated as Conference Lay Leader by the laymen to serve during the conference year 1959-60.

VOTED: To confirm the election of Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

Jack Folsom gave his report which included nominations of conference and district lay leaders and associates.

VOTED: To confirm the report of nominations of lay leaders and associates (see Reports).

Senator Jarrard Secrest of Temple, Texas, brought the message for the Layman's Hour. Senator Secrest, as Governor Pro-Tem, made Bishop Martin a five-star General and Mr. Folsom an Admiral in the Navy of the State of Texas.

Several announcements were made.

Dr. Charles Allen brought the message at the Hour of Inspiration.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of the conference opened with the singing of the hymn, "Take Time to Be Holy." A. H. Logan led in prayer.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Carl Keightley presented the report of the Board of Conference Relations. This included the passing of the characters of the District Superintendents and other Clerical members (see Minute Report).

RETIRED RELATIONS — The names of those who asked for retired relations were read. Following statements from each of the men and their wives, a vote was taken by the conference.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to W. B. Reeves (retroactive).

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to W. O. Bucy.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Fred P. Broyles.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Paul C. Stephenson.

Dr. E. A. Hunter voiced a welcome to the above into the group of those already retired. Dr. Charles Calkins presented specially prepared buttons to the retiring men. Bill Morgan Smith, representing the conference, brought the message honoring them, and their wives and families.

CLASS RECEIVED ON TRIAL — In answer to question 23, "Who are received on trial?" Gordon Casad read the names of the men, and following recommendations from the Board of Ministerial Training, their District Superintendents, and others, the vote was taken.

VOTED: To elect all of the men whose names had been read by Gordon Casad to be received on trial (see list).

REPORT OF ELEVENTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report on the eleventh clerical ballot was read. 157 ballots were cast with 75 necessary for election.

Wesley V. Hite received 94 votes and was declared elected. T. Herbert Minga received 75 votes and was declared elected.

ORDER OF DEACON — Gordon Casad read the names of those eligible for the Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To elect all whose names had been read to the Order of Deason (see List).

ORDER OF ELDER — Gordon Casad read the names of those eligible for the Order of Elder.

VOTED: To elect all, whose names had been read, to the Order of Elder (see List).

VOTED: To elect Jack Haskins to the Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To grant to James Manning voluntary location.

VOTED: To grant the supernumerary relationship to Virgil Hanks and J. L. Hyde.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES — Charles Fike, Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes, introduced the report, which was read by Kenneth Thomas. Paul O. Cardwell asked that the report be amended and that the date for Texas Mission Home and Training School Offering be referred to the Committee on Conference Calendar.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Kenneth Thomas (see Reports).

Representatives from the hospitals and homes addressed the conference. These were Bolton Boone and Ed Curry speaking for Methodist Hospital; Hubert Johnson for the Methodist Home; Russell Smith and Albert Nelson for the C. C. Young Memorial Home; Dr. Spencer Stockwell for the Texas Mission Home and Training School; and Mrs. H. J. Piercy, who in turn, introduced four of the women from the C. C. Young Memorial Home.

VOTED: To adopt the further report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes (see Reports).

REPORT OF TWELFTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report on the twelfth clerical ballot was read. 154 votes were cast with 74 necessary for election. There was no election.

A. Foy Thomas presented the case of an annuity claim for the widow of James White Cole, who had served four years in this conference.

VOTED: To allow the annuity claim to Mrs. James White Cole as presented by A. Foy Thomas.

J. F. Blackburn read a resolution pertaining to the granting of lease privileges to a piece of land owned by the conference.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by J. F. Blackburn (see Reports.)

Charles Fike read a resolution pertaining to the building of a new home for aged men and women. An amendment was offered which called for the Board of Pensions having a part in this project.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Charles Fike (see Reports).

REPORT OF THIRTEENTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report on the thirteenth clerical ballot was read. 123 votes were cast with 60 necessary for election. Henry Mood received 68 votes and was declared elected.

VOTED: To elect Willis Brewer Alderson to the Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To elect Brinson Aurelius Jones and Edward Barnard Wardell to the Order of Deacon.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS — The registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training stated that he had in hand the list of those recommended for Approved Supply Pastors, and that same could be read if the conference desired.

VOTED: To approve the list of Approved Supplies without reading (see list).

VOTED: To discontinue B. W. Higginbotham who was on trial.

BALLOTING — Cicero B. Fielder moved that in case the two remaining delegates were elected on the next ballot that the next four in line would serve as alternates. There was a second.

VOTED: To approve the motion as stated by Cicero B. Fielder.

Following the singing of the Doxology, Rayhorn Porter led the congregation in a closing prayer.

FOURTH DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The seventh session of the conference opened with the singing of "O Worship the King." Buist Wilson was the director of the worship service for this session. Following a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri, the Bishop called for the men who were to be received into full connection to come forward. He asked them the disciplinary questions, and addressed the class and conference on the subject, "Put Up with Your Share of Hardships." The hymn, "Blest Be the Tie," was sung. The Bishop gave the right hand of fellowship to each man in the class.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — Harold Taylor gave the report of the Committee on Minutes.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Minutes.

REPORT OF THE FOURTEENTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report on the fourteenth clerical ballot was given. 115 ballots were cast with 56 necessary to elect. There was no election.

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on District Conference Records (see Reports).

Dr. Caradine Hooten of the General Board of Temperance brought a brief report to the conference.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Tom Shipp introduced the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was read by Stone Risinger. Baxton Bryant spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance as read by Stone Risinger (see Reports).

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Edward R. Barcus, Jr. explained that the work of the Administrative Council had already been done during the week by the Promotion and Cultivation Committee. He stated that Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. will be head of he Promotion and Cultivation Committee. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. explained some of the future progress for Promotion and Cultivation.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — The report of the Board of Evangelism was given by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. Included in the report was a recommendation of Dr. Quay Palmer as area director of evangelism, and the employment of a conference director of the evangelism.

VOTED: To adopt the report as given by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (see Reports).

REPORT OF THE FIFTEENTH BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DELEGATES — The report of the fifteenth clerical ballot was given. 156 ballots were cast with 76 necessary to elect. J. Daniel Barron received 93 votes and was declared elected. Boyd I. Devore received 80 votes and was declared elected. The four who received the next highest in ballots were Stone Risinger, Tom Shipp, Alsie Carlton, and Bolton Boone. These were declared reserve delegates for the Jurisdictional Conference.

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT — Julian Thomas read the report of the Committee on Audit.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Audit (see Reports).

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — W. R. Zimmerman, Conference Statistician, gave the statistical report.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by W. R. Zimmerman, and to express thanks to him and his staff for their work (see Reports).

Albert Tucker represented Texas Alcoholic and Narcotics Education in his talk to the conference.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — W. O. Bucy read the report of the Board of Temperance which is filed as Report No. 2.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by W. O. Bucy (see Reports).

CONFERENCE TREASURER — B. C. Fielder, Conference Treasurer, gave his report to the conference. The report was ordered to record and the treasurer was commended for his work (see Treasurer's Report).

BOARD OF PENSIONS — A. Foy Thomas asked for the privilege of granting two years of service on the record of W. O. Bucy while he served as a Supply Pastor.

VOTED: To approve the asking of A. Foy Thomas for the Board of Pensions.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE—Carl Keightley reported for the Committee on Memorials. Following the reading of each memorial, a vote was taken. Merrimon Cuninggim spoke to Memorial No. 5.

VOTED: To approve Memorial No. 1 (see Reports).

VOTED: To approve Memorial No. 2 (see Reports).

VOTED: To approve Memorial No. 3 (see Reports).

VOTED: To approve Memorial No. 4 (see Reports).

VOTED: To approve Memorial No. 5 (see Reports).

VOTED: To adopt the report of Committee on Memorials as a whole (see Reports).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION — J. Daniel Barron reported for the Joint Board of Publication. He presented Carl Keightley who spoke of his work as the new editor of the Texas Christian Advocate.

VOTED: To express appreciation for the work being done by Carl Keightley in his new assignment.

TEXAS HISTORICAL SOCIETY — J. Danel Barron presented the report of the Texas Historical Society. Included in the report was an item concerning the forthcoming Texas Methodist History.

VOTED: Resolved, that the conference accept, as its minimum goal, 500 copies of the forthcoming Texas Methodist History, 1900-1960.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Lewis Stuckey asked for Personal Privilege to speak about the phase of the report of the Commission on Social and Economic Concern which had to do with the Council of Churches.

NEXT SESSION OF CONFERENCE — In answer to the question, "Where shall the next session of conference be held?" it was voted to return to First Methodist Church, Dallas.

Bishop Martin announced that in case of a move, the new pastor would receive his salary beginning with June 1, 1959. He also spoke about the scholarships for our work in India.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE — John Morphis, reporting for this board, recommended that an attached statement be filed, not as an amendment to, but as a supplement to the report as adopted. A further recommendation called for a special committee to be authorized by the adoption of the report to include this supplement and the matter of recognition of Red China in its study and report.

VOTED: To approve the supplement to the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations and World Peace (see Reports).

The Conference Secretary spoke of the length of the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. He gave an estimate of the cost of printing.

VOTED: To refer the report to the Board for editing (see Reports).

VOTED: To empower Lewis Stuckey to turn over the letters he had received from individuals about matters of a social nature to the Board of Social and Economic Relations.

VOTED: To have copy of the report printed in pamphlet form, and have the board make a brief statement for the conference Journal.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — James McKeown read the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions (see Reports).

Following a brief recess, the Bishop called the conference together with the singing of the hymn, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood as Secretary-Designate for the coming year to work with the present Conference Secretary.

A resolution calling for the return of Bishop Martin to this Area for 1960-64 was read by T. Lee Miller.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by T. Lee Miller (see Reports).

Ferris Baker was recognized.

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop Martin read the appointments of the preachers for the coming year (see List of Appointments).

Following the singing of "God Be with You," Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, from June 2, 1959, through June 5, 1959, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.
Date when organized: 1865. Number of this session: 94.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 629, 803):
Secretary? Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John St., Greenville, Texas.
Statistician? Walter Zimmerman, 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas, Texas.
Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
(a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 640, 729, 807.)

Treasurer of Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	20,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	20,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country	15,000.00
Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	15,000.00
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Camp Fund	15,000.00
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	15,000.00
Area Office Secretary	15,000.00

(b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶¶ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-80, 695, 721): [Answer Yes or No]:
a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
j) Board of Missions? Yes.
k) Board of Education? Yes.
l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.) (See Minimum Salary Report.)
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) (See World Service Report, "District Superintendents Support.")
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645 § 4.) Same as 1958-59.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
a) For the World Service Fund? $97,038.00.
b) For the Episcopal Fund? On basis of salaries 2%.
c) For the General Administration Fund? $9,624.00.
d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $7,619.00.
e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $6,778.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
World service? 51%. Conference benevolences? 49%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) (See report.)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1303.) (See report.)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) (See report.)
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) (See report.)
    e) What are the other reports? (See reports.)
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations ae approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 §2c, 9.) See Report of Board of Pensions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1559.) November 15.
17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1507.):
    a) J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Row, Dallas, Texas.
    b) What is his report? See Conference Lay Leader's Report.
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1510.) See Listing following Boards and Commissions.
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 155.) See District Superintendent's Report.
    b) Merged? (¶¶ 186-87.) See Changes in Charge Arrangements.
    c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 126, 188, 354.) See Changes in Charge Arrangements.
    d) Relocated, and to what address? See Changes in Charge Arrangements.
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶ 532):
        1) This year? None.
        2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) Ed. R. Barcus, John Shuler, Morris Smith, Noel Bryant, Carl Keightley. Reserves: J. M. Connally, W. B. Slack, Stone Risinger.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
    a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶¶ 317 § 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? Carl E. Beard, SMU; Eugene Beasley, SMU; Ed Blythe, SMU; Dale Boland, SMU; Norman Carter, ETSC; Paul Carter, Midwestern; Robert Edward Cole, Midwestern; Arthur Bruce Compton, SMU; William Davis, SMU; Larry Don Eaton, SMU; Jerry Eckert, SMU; Thomas Leon Hatcher, ETSC; Donald W. Hatley, ETSC; John Dobbs Jamp, SMU; Milton H. Jochetz, SMU; John W. Lansing, SMU; L. John Larson, SMU; Gordon H. Miller, SMU; Don Murphy, SMU; George Norton, Asbury; M. Thomas Perkins, SMU; Sugene Shoemaker, SMU; Edwin Sooter, SMU; W. George Swanson, SMU; Joseph Rice Taylor, Jr., SMU; Delbert Tyler, ETSC; Donald S. Waters, SMU; Edward B. Wardell, SMU; Harold W. Longfellow, ETSC; Jerry Paul Ott; Donald Purvis.
    b) Part-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Cecil Ervin Arnold (progress in course of studies); A. A. Timmons (beginning the course of study); George Wilcoxson.
    c) Full-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Jesse Allen Adams, Jr. (first year); Dr. Andrew W. Ashburn (completed course of studies); Wayne Calloway (license to preach); A. D. Campbell (Elder); R. L. Cates (in course of study); Michael Daves (introductory studies); Mrs. W. L. Franklin (Elder); James Nathaniel Johnson (completed four-year course); Brinson A. Jones (ordained Deacon); David Milam; Allen R. Reeves, Sr. (enrolled at supply school); Lawrence Smith (supply school); John Walter Wallace (Elder); J. M. Snow (retired Elder).
22. What approved supply pastors are cerdited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year (¶ 1631.) See Report of Conference Claimants.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411):
    a) As local deacons? None.
    b) As local elders? None.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: [See note under question 33.]
    a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
    b) Elders? None.
    As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
    a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.) Willis Brewer Alderson, Carroll Sneed Brown, Jack Glenn Caldwell, William Leonard Childers, William Dean Cotton, Donald Roy Davis, William Bryan Forrester, Fred Stephen French, William Oliver Gill, James Arnold Gwaltney, Terrell Don Hutto, Edward Loren Miller, Jack David McNabb, Richard Gary Reagan, John Howard Simmons, Jr., Donald Leon Slover, Bobby Wayne Smith.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325 § 1.) None.
    c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? (¶325 § 2.) None.
    d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶325 § 3.) None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 330):
    a) In approved schools of theology? Donald Glenn Coke, SMU Perkins Senior; Chickford Bobbie Darrell, Perkins, Graduate; John Robert Fraser, Perkins, Senior; James E. Garrett, Perkins, Senior; Jack Dean Gorham, Perkins, Senior; Patrick E. Green; Joseph Rice Hale, Perkins, Senior; Pat Alton Hudson, Perkins, Graduate; Marvin I. Lare; Ronald E. Marlow, erkins, Senior; Ronnie Morris, Perkins, Senior; Robert Phelps, Perkins, Senior; Robert Shaw; William B. Slack, Jr., Perkins, Senior; John Arnold Streun; John Earl Taylor, Perkins, Senior; Carl Allen Williamson, Perkins, Senior.
    b) In the four-year course of study? Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Jr.
    In the two years of special study? (¶ 343 § 2.) None.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? Brown Webster Higginbotham.
28. Who are admitted into full connection?
    Joe Dan Adams, Maxie Byrd, Burch, Robert Inglish Bush, James Floyd Dean, George Henry Pat Etheridge, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Robert E. Langley, Billy Wayne Murray, Charles Ray Peters, Julian Thomas, Milford Leytane Thompson, Billy Herman Weir, Gary Van Boening.
29. Who have been elected deacons (¶393):
    a) Theological students? Willis Brewer Alderson, Carroll Sneed Brown, Jack Glenn Caldwell, Wiliam Leonard Chiders, Wiliam Dean Cotton, Donad Roy Davis, William Bryan Forrestor, Ira Galloway, James Arnold Gwaltney, Pat Alton Hudson, Terrell Don Hutto, Edward Loren Miller, Jack David McNabb, Robert Phelps, Richard Gary Reagan, John Howard Simmons, Jr., Donald Leon Slover, John Arnold Streun, Bobby Wayne Smith.
    c) Members on trial in the course of study? Julian Thomas.
    b) Approved supply pastors? Oren Earl Fryman.
    d) Other local preachers? Paul Wilton Carter, Brinson Aurelius Jones, Edward Bernard Wardell.
    e) Missionaries? None.
    f) Chaplains? None.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? Willis Brewer Alederson, Carroll Sneed Brown, Jack Glenn Caldwell, William Leonard Childers, William Dean Cotton, Donald Roy Davis, William Bryan Forrester, Ira Gaoway, James Arnold Gwaltney, Pat Alton Hudson, Terrell Don Hutto, Edward Loren Miller, Jack David McNabb, Robert Phelps, Richard Gary Reagan, John Howard Simmons, Jr., Donald Leon Slover, John Strenn, Bobby Wayne Smith, Julian Thomas, Oren Earl Fryman, Paul Wilton Carter, Brinson nrelius Jones, Edward Bernard Wardell.
    b) Course of study graduates? Andrew W. Ashburn, Homer Hulet Caldwell, William Troy Johnson, John Walter Wallace, Jr.
    c) Approved supply pastors? None.
    d) Other local preachers? Fred McGee.
    e) Missionaries? None.
    f) Chaplains? None.
31. Who have been elected elders? (¶403)
32. Who have been ordained elders?
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
    a) Admitted: On trial? Jack Haskins.
    Into full connection? None.
    b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Jack Haskins.
    Elders? None.
34. Who are readmitted:
    a) As deacons? None.
    b) As elders? None.
35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
George C. Baker	Southwest Texas	June 2, 1959
W. J. Goodwin	Texas	January 1, 1959
James Hares	·tral Texas	June 2, 1959
Richard D. Howell	Bolivia Prov. Conference	May 6, 1959
Bill Mason Kent	Oklahoma (on trial)	June 1, 1959
Robert W. Langley	North Arkansas	June 5, 1959
Ronnie Rutherford Morris	Northwest Texas	June 5, 1959
William Wesley Penn	Texas	June 5, 1959
Kermit Van Zandt	Memphis	June 5, 1959
Fred Stephen French	Indiana	June 5, 1959
Jack Haskins		

37. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
Joe Dean Adams	Iowa	June 5, 1959
Horace W. Blackshear	outhern California-Arizona	August 1, 1958
Noman D. Case	Northern Philippines (Deacon)	November 1, 1958
John F. Luebke	Oregon	June 3, 1959
Robert Metzger	Northwest Texas	June 5, 1959
Raybon Porter	Central Texas	August 1, 1959
William M. Robinson, Jr.	Texas	July 1, 1958
Edwin Silliman	Southwest Texas	May 25, 1959
Enoch Edward Spiva	Tennessee (Deacon)	June 1, 1959
Fred Stephen French	Memphis	June 5, 1995
Jack Haskins	Indiana	June 5, 1959

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
    a) By voluntary location? James Manning.
    b) By involuntary location? None.
    c) By withdrawal? None.
    d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:
    a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
E. A. Drew	1873	1959	1916
Hugh Anderson	1878	1958	1908
Stanley Hayne	1877	1958	1891
Earl Jones	1887	1958	1914
C. B. Thompson	1878	1958	1923
G. H. Gattis	1874	1959	1912
Noble L. Glasco	1913	1958	June 3, 1953
H. C. Henderson	1889	1959	1920
Claudie McLeod	1923	1958	June 1, 1955
Umphrey Lee	1893	1958	1919

    Effective: None.
    On trial: None.
    b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.
    c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Virgil Hanks, 5; J. L. Hyde, 2.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:
    a) This year? Fred Broyles, W. O. Bucy, W. B. Reaves (1958), Paul C. Stephenson.
    b) Previously? J. B. Hibbert, Lloyd Jones, J. L. Land, J. M. Lewis, W. H. Vail, J. P. Fleming, Ira C. Kiker, Charles B. Garrett, Harry C. Hoy, H. Grady May, Roy Patton, James Edward Jones, B. H. Terrell, L. G. Haggard, J. C. Mann, Y. W. Shivers, E. A. Hunter, J. M. Webb, G. C. House, W. Harrison Baker, C. B. Williams, V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, Otto Martinson, Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gattis, R. E. Parker, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, T. H. Browning, C. C. Childress, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom L. Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, Frank Lancaster, E. A. Drew, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughes, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, J. P. Luton, T. A. Malone, R. E. Porter, F. A. Ray, George R. Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
    a) This year? None.
    b) Previously? None.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? W. L. Childers, C. E. Cole, Bobby Darrell, Richard Flack, Jr., W. B. Forrester, Pat E. Green, Walter Hofheinz, Dean Lanning, Larry Meredith, Earl Miller, Mitchell Modisett, C. R. Peters, C. K. Robinson, J. E. Taylor.

45. What is the number of:
    a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 266. Approved supply pastors? 73. Received on trial? 17. Received into full connection? 13. Transferred in? 10. Transferred out? 10. Received from other evangelical churches? None. Readmitted? None. Discontinued? 1. Withdrawn? None. Expelled? None. Located? 1. Deceased? 10. Local preachers? 142. Women under appointment? 1. Retired made effective? None. Retired serving as supply pastors? 7. District parsonages? 8.
    b) Ministerial members:

(1) On trial:		
(a) As pastors?		35
(b) Under special appointment		0
(c) Appointed to attend school?		14
Total on trial?		49
(2) In full connection:		
(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	173	
(ii) Under special appointment?	27	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	0	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0	
Total effective?		200
(b) Retired?		65
(c) Supernumerary?		2
Total ministerial members:		267

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conferences for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist, Dallas, Texas.
49. Is there any other business? None.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See following the Committees.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS, NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Lee Miller	(5)
Addison	(Michael Daves)	(1)
Carrollton	John Brand	(1)
Coppell	(Bruce Compton)	(2)
Dallas:		
Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	(9)
Associate	Bobby Wayne Smith	(1)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(7)
Chapel Hill	Robert Langley	(1)
Christ	Bourdon Smith	(4)
Cochran Chapel	Felix R. Kindel	(4)
Associate	Raymond Butts	(1)
Ervay Street	Theo Wright	(1)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(14)
Associate	Walter L. Underwood	(5)
Associate	Ronnie Rutherford Morris	(1)
Grace	Bill Morgan Smith	(1)
Greenland Hills	Elden H. Cole	(2)
Highland Park	William H. Dickinson, Jr.	(13)
Associate	Fred Edgar	(2)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(2)
Associate	Donald R. Benton	(2)
Associate	James Hares	(1)
Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	(4)
Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	(4)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(15)
Associate	Merle G. Weaver	(3)
Maple Lawn	James Gwaltney	(1)
Mary King	Ed Miller	(1)
Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	(4)
Midway	Charles W. Cook	(1)
Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	(8)
Associate	John Robert Fraser	(1)
Northaven	W. A. Holmes	(2)
Oak Lawn	Charles Fike, Jr.	(7)
Associate	Richard Howell	(1)
Oates Drive	Bill McElvaney	(1)
Owenwood	Hargrove Grounds	(3)
Preston Hollow	Thomas E. Hardy	(4)
Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	(2)
St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	(6)
St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	(4)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(10)
University Park	Alsie Carleton	(8)
Associate	Robert E. Scoggin	(4)
Vickery	David Kittrell	(2)
Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	(7)
Webb Chapel	Richard Perry	(3)
Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	(2)
White Rock	Thomas P. Weaver	(4)
Garland: Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	(5)
First	Clark Calvert	(4)
Associate	James F. Dean	(2)
Kingsley Road	Pat Hudson	(1)
Irving: First	Robert M. Walker	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Kirkwood	Ira Gallaway	(1)
Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	(3)
Union Bower	Maxie Burch	(2)
Richardson: First	B. W. Middlebrooks	(3)
Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	(3)
Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	(John Larson)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missions, Fred Edgar; Evangelism, Lee Bedford; Student Work, Wallace Chappell; Temperance, Kenneth Thomas; Town and Country Work, Bourdon Smith; Director, Texas Methodist Information, Bill Morgan Smith.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Wesley V. Hite	(6)
Cedar Hill	Allie M. Davenport	(1)
Dallas:		
Aldersgate	Fred Adams	(5)
Arcadia Park	(H. W. Longfellow)	(1)
Asbury	J. Charles Shelley	(5)
Brandon Avenue	Herman Mayo	(1)
Brooklyn Avenue	R. J. LaPrade	(3)
Cedar Crest	William Penn	(1)
Centenary	Fred Mooring	(1)
Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	(3)
Cockrell Hill	A. H. Logan	(1)
Elmwood	S. Baxton Bryant	(3)
Glendale	(Glen Polan)	(1)
Glen Oaks	William J. Hodge	(4)
Irwindell	John Dvorak	(6)
Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	(6)
Lambuth	Henry Lawson	(7)
Lancaster Avenue	Travis Lee Darby	(1)
Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	(6)
Associate	Wilton J. Goodwin	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	(9)
Associate	Robert Shaw	(2)
St. Andrews	Tom Graves	(1)
St. Mark's	James L. Koontz	(4)
Southwood	Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	(3)
Stevens Park	(Melvin West)	(1)
Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	(10)
Associate	Wayne Dunson	(3)
Urban Park	Leland Spurrier	(2)
Wesley	Duke R. Barron	(2)
Zipp City	(Brooks Collum)	(1)
DeSoto	(Norman Lindholm)	(1)
Duncanville	John Poe Hensley	(4)
Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	(6)
Inglewood	G. William Jones	(2)
Prairie Heights	Elden Traster, Jr.	(1)
Hutchins	Donald Coke	(1)
Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	(8)
Skyline	(Donald Purves)	(1)
Mesquite	Earl E. Kifer	(5)
Lawson	(T. H. Browning)	(1)
Rylie	(Woodrow Kirby)	(1)
Seagoville	T. M. Jensen	(3)
Wheatland	Millard Fairchild	(1)
Wilmer	(Robert Crawford)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missions, Walter R. Zimmerman; Evangelism, Duke R. Barron; Temperance, John Morphis.

DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Herbert Minga	(6)
Alvord	Don Davis	(1)
Argyle	(Keith Keeling)	(1)
Aubrey	(Jerry Eckert)	(1)
Blue Mound	Fred McGee	(3)
Bowie	Carroll Copeland	(2)
Boyd	(Larry Eaton)	(1)
Bridgeport	Terry Atkinson	(4)
Callisburg	(Straden Taylor)	(1)
Chico: Morris Memorial	Robert Bush	(1)
Chinn's Chapel	(B. A. Jones)	(1)
Cooper Creek	(A. J. Rehkop)	(1)
Decatur Ct.	(Jerry Ott)	(2)
Decatur	W. R. Corrigan	(4)
Associate	Bill Murray	(1)
Denton: Asbury	Earl Patton	(2)
East Side	(A. J. Rehkop)	(1)
First	W. B. Slack	(5)
Associate	W. B. Slack, Jr.	(3)
Elm Ridge	(Joe Funk)	(5)
Era	(Tom Perkins)	(2)
Forestburg	(John W. Lansing)	(1)
Gainesville: First	Ed Hayes	(2)
Whaley Memorial	Fitzhugh Talbot	(2)
Associate	Roy Findley	(1)
Justin	(Dois Kennedy)	(1)
Krum	(Milton Jochetz)	(4)
Lake Dallas	Gordon Miller	(2)
Lewisville	Ed Sparkman	(2)
Little Elm	(Andrew Ashburn)	(2)
Montague Ct.	(David Milam)	(1)
Myra-Hood	(Robert Everett)	(1)
Nocona	W. D. Craig	(5)
Paradise Ct.	(Larry D. Roberts)	(1)
Pilot Point	(Willis Alderson)	(1)
Ponder Mustang	Mac Hood	(2)
Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(5)
Roanoke	Ronald Marlow	(2)
Saint Jo	(Lewis Stuckey, Jr.)	(1)
Sanger	Robert May	(2)
Sivell's Bend	(Jack Wallis)	(2)
Spanish Fort	(Mrs. W. S. Franklin)	(2)
Stoney Oak Grove	(David Knox)	(2)
Sunset Ct.	Joe Hale	(2)
Valley View	Michael Corrigan	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, W. D. Craig; Town and Country Work, Ed Hayes; Evangelism, W. R. Corrigan; Missions, Fitzhugh Talbot; Student Work, Robert May; Texas Methodist Information, Terry Atkinson.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	John S. Rice	(5)
Becker	Gary Van Boening	(1)
Caddo Mills	Kenneth Smith	(2)
Celeste	Albert F. Click	(7)
College Mound	(Ed Blythe)	(2)
Commerce: First	G. C. Randolph	(2)
Commerce Ct.	(Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.)	(1)
Crandall	(James Loudermilk)	(1)
Elmo Ct.	(Jesse Young)	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Floyd-Merit	(John Dobbs Jump)	(2)
Forney	Homer H. Caldwell	(2)
Greenville: Kavanaugh	Gordon Casad	(1)
Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	(3)
Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	(6)
Jones-Bethel	To Be Supplied	
Kaufman	Dale Smith	(1)
Kemp	James E. Garrett	(1)
Kingston-White Rock	C. B. Garrett	(2)
Liberty-Ardis Heights	(Carl E. Beard)	(2)
Lone Oak	(Donald Murphy)	(1)
Mabank	George Thompson	(2)
Quinlan	Donald Slover	(2)
Rockwall Ct.	(Windel Bell)	(1)
Rockwall: First	Chief Warden	(1)
Royse City	Donley Culbertson	(2)
Salem-Kinser	(Robert L. Spencer)	(1)
Scurry Ct.	(Cecil Arnold)	(3)
Shady Grove	(Eugene Shoemaker)	(1)
Terrell: Asbury	William D. Cotton	(1)
First	Morris Smith	(4)
Williams Chapel	Emmett Mays	(2)
Wilson Chapel	Gary Van Boening	(1)
Wolfe City	Pat Etheredge	(1)

DISTRICT SERETARIES: Evangelism, Chief Warden; Town and Country Work, Kenneth Smith; Missions, Morris Smith; Texas Methodist Information, Dale Smith.

PARIS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Henry Mood	(4)
Bailey Ct.	(James Randle)	(1)
Blossom-Pattonville	Aston Pollard	(1)
Bonham: Clark Memorial	Jack Caldwell	(2)
First	W. T. Stephenson	(2)
Chicota Ct.	(James H. Newton)	(1)
Cooper	Julian Thomas	(3)
Deport	W. E. Grisham	(2)
Ector-Randolph	Gary Regan	(1)
Enloe-Ben Franklin	Jack McNabb	(1)
Honey Grove	Raymond Trompler	(4)
Klondike Ct.	(J. L. Hyde)	(1)
Ladonia	(Norman Carter)	(1)
Lake Creek	(George Swanson)	(1)
Leonard	Don Hutto	(1)
Minter Ct.	(John L. Mann)	(1)
Paris: Calvary	J. R. Delleney	(1)
Garrett Memorial	John McLean	(3)
First	John Shuler	(7)
Pecan Gap	To Be Supplied	
Petty Ct.	(William Carter)	(1)
Pleasant Hill-White Rock	(Hubert Cunningham)	(1)
Ravenna Ct.	(Delbert Tyler)	(1)
Roxton	A. R. Morgan	(2)
Savoy Ct.	Johnnie Simmons, Jr.	(1)
Sumner Ct.	To Be Supplied	
Telephone Ct.	To Be Supplied	
Trenton	H. V. Caraway	(5)
Windom-Dodd City Ct.	Milford Thompson	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country Work, Raymond Trompler; Missions, Julian Thomas; Evangelism, W. T. Stephenson; Temperance, John Shuler; Student Work, H. V. Caraway; Director, Texas Methodist Information, John McLean.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Philip W. Walker	(5)
Allen	(J. C. Wallace)	(1)
Anna-Melissa	(Edwin Sooter)	(2)
Bells	(William Davis)	(2)
Blue Ridge-Blanton's Chapel	(A. A. Timmons)	(2)
Cedar-Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(5)
Celina	Sherrell Hendricks	(3)
Collinsville	(J. N. Snow)	(3)
Denison: Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(18)
Trinity	Ray Flaherty	(2)
Waples	W. E. Peterson	(2)
Farmersville	Jack Allison Gray	(3)
Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	(11)
Frisco	Bailey Duncan	(3)
Southmayd-Pottsboro	(A. D. Campbell)	(2)
Howe-Tom Bean	Wesley Thompson	(1)
Josephine-Nevada-Copeville	(Eugene Beasley)	(1)
McKinney: First	Glendell Jones	(3)
Wesley	James M. Gatlin	(2)
Plano	Edgar Huffstutler	(5)
Associate	(R. E. Porter)	(2)
Pleasant Grove-Blythe Chapel	(Ralph Burke)	(3)
Princeton	(Don Waters)	(2)
Prosper	(Edward Wardell)	(3)
Sadler Larger Parish	Carl Williamson	(2)
Sherman: First	J. Daniel Barron	(1)
Key Memorial	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(3)
Van Alstyne	Walter B. Sullens	(4)
Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill	(Bryan Clemmens)	(1)
Whitesboro	Bill M. Stinson	(1)
Whitewright	Linwood John Roberson	(3)
Wylie	Roy Anderson	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country Work, Jack Gray; Missions, J. Daniel Barron; Evangelism, Glendell Jones; Temperance, W. E. Peterson; Student Representative, Edgar Huffstutler.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Boyd I. DeVore	(4)
Annona	Marvin Lare	(1)
Avery	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	(2)
Bogata	Robert Phelps	(1)
Brashear Ct.	(John W. Wallace, Jr.)	(1)
Center Point Ct.	(Donald Hatley)	(1)
Clarksville: McKenzie Memorial	William Greenhaw	(1)
Clarksville Ct.	(Bayless Evans)	(1)
Como Ct.	(John L. Land)	(1)
Associate	(W. E. Phillips)	(1)
Cumby Ct.	(R. L. Cates)	(2)
Detroit Ct.	A. L. Lusby	(3)
Lydia Ct.	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	(13)
Mount Vernon	Harold Taylor	(1)
Mount Vernon Larger Parish	(W. V. Ray)	(1)
Pickton	P. G. Hightower	(3)
Rosalie Ct.	(H. O. Scott)	(1)
Sulphur Bluff Ct.	(A. L. Dennis)	(11)
Sulphur Springs: First	Stone Risinger	(5)
Associate	J. Frank Blackburn	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Wesley	James H. Westbrook	(1)
Sulphur Springs Ct.	(W. Francis Sale)	(1)
Talco	W. L. Zimmerman	(1)
Tira Ct.	(B. L. Smith)	(1)
Winnsboro	Luther Hill	(1)
Woodland Ct.	(John Clifford Robertson, Jr.)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, Arthur L. Lusby; Evangelism, William Greenhaw; Town and Country Work, Marvin Lare; Missions, Luther Hill; Student Work, Harold Taylor; Texas Methodist Information, J. Frank Blackburn.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	(1)
Archer City	Linley E. Vowell	(1)
Bellevue-Vashti	John Wesley Polk	(1)
Bluegrove Ct.	To Be Supplied	
Bryson	(Paul Carter)	(2)
Burkburnett	Leon Turner	(4)
Byers-Petrolia	W. T. Johnson	(2)
Dundee-Jermyn	(W. B. Hicks)	(2)
Electra	Arthur Cox	(1)
Friberg-Cooper	(Allen Reeves)	(1)
Henrietta	Kirk M. Beard	(1)
Holliday	James Weaver	(2)
Iowa Park	Addison Cutter	(2)
Jacksboro	Don Youngblood	(2)
Megargel	(Edwin Chappell)	(2)
Perrin-Antelope	To Be Supplied	
Valley View	(Robert Cole)	(2)
Wichita Falls: Beverly Drive	(James N. Johnson)	(1)
First	Neal D. Cannon	(3)
Associate	Neil C. Winslow	(2)
Floral Heights	Earl A. Hoggard	(9)
Associate	Gerald P. McCollom	(1)
Grant Street	Foy Thomas	(1)
St. Mark's	James McKeown	(5)
Scotland	Dan Leander	(1)
Sunnyside Heights	(Wayne Callaway)	(1)
University	Bob Evans	(3)
Wesley	Bill Betts	(3)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country Work, Don Youngblood; Missions, Earl R. Hoggard; Evangelism, Bill Betts; Temperance, Addison Cutter; Student Work, Bob Evans; Director, Texas Methodist Information, Neil C. Winslow.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Men Serving in the Chaplaincy

James Yarborough	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Crandall Hunt	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Charles Posey	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
M. Luther Nelson	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
David Spradling	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
William E. Howell	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Tom A. Harris	Chaplain, U. S. Army
H. E. Houseman	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
S. Beecher Bennett (Without Annuity)	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
George H. Wheeler (Without Annuity)	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
William D. Franks (Without Annuity)	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Phillip Edgar Grimmett	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force

Special Appointments — With Annuity

O. B. Rogers — Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission
Paul O. Cardwell — Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education
Bill H. Weir — Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Education
Jarratt Major — Director, Wesley Foundation, East Texas State College
Eugene Sorley — Director, Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University
Carl Keightley — Editor, Texas Christian Advocate
Albert F. Tucker — Executive Secretary, Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education
Gerald L. Clore — Director, Goodwill Industries
Jack Dean Gorham — Wesley Community Center, Dallas

Special Appointments — Without Annuity

M. Ward Redus — Professor, Southern Methodist University
William D. Swift — Assistant Dean of University Life, S.M.U.
Wallace G. Gray — Instructor, Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas
Merrimon Cuninggim — Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Wesley C. Davis — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Robert E. Elliott — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Charles H. Johnson — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
H. Neil McFarland — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Albert C. Outler — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Joseph D. Quillian — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
James N. Swafford — Chaplain, Methodist Hospital
Bolton Boone — Administrator, Methodist Hospital
Walter N. Vernon, Jr. — Administrative Assoc., General Board of Education
Walter L. Towner — Dept. of General Church School, Gen. Board of Education
George C. Baker — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Ferris Baker — Associate Professor, Hendrix College
John T. Shaffer — Executive Secretary, Campus YMCA-YWCA, S.M.U.

Appointed to Attend School

Charles Evans Cole — Yale Divinity School
Walter Hofheinz — Union Theological Seminary
Lawrence Meredith — Harvard Graduate School
Mitchell Modisett — Columbia University
John Earl Taylor — Perkins School of Theology
Patrick E. Green — Perkins School of Theology
Richard Flack, Jr. — Drew Seminary
Earl Miller — Edinburgh, Scotland
Bobby Darrell — Perkins School of Theology
William Leonard Childers — Perkins School of Theology
Dean Lanning — Union Theological Seminary
Charles Ray Peters — Perkins School of Theology
Charles K. Robinson — Duke University
William Bryan Forrester — Perkins School of Theology

Deaconess Appointments

Miss Ruby Berkley — Bethelhem Center, Augusta, Georgia
Miss Darla Brown — Latin American Mission, Dallas
Miss Mabel Whited — Wesley Community Center, Dallas
Miss Mary Cameron — Bethlehem Community Center, Dallas

NORTH TEXAS TRANSFERS

Transferred In

W. J. Goodwin	Texas	Elder	January 1, 1959
Robert W. Langley	North Arkansas	Elder	June 5, 1959
Ronnie Rutherford Morris	Oklahoma	On Trial	June 1, 1959

Richard D. Howell	Central Kansas	Elder	September 15, 1959
Bill Mason Kent	Bolivia, Provincial	Elder	May 6, 1959
James Hares	Central Texas	Elder	June 2, 1959
George C. Baker	Southwest Texas	Elder	June 2, 1959
Kermit Van Zandt	Texas	Elder	June 5, 1959
William Wesley Penn	Northwest Texas	Elder	June 5, 1959
*Fred S. French	Memphis	On Trial	June 2, 1959
**Jack Haskins	Indiana	On Trial	June 2, 1959

Transferred Out

Horace W. Blackshear	So. California Arizona	Elder	August 1, 1958
Edwin Silliman	Southwest Texas	Elder	May 25, 1959
Norman D. Case	Northern Phillippines	Deacon (On Trial)	November 1, 1958
William M. Robinson, Jr.	Texas	Elder	July 1, 1958
Raybon Porter	Central Texas	Elder	August 1, 1958
Joe Dan Adams	Iowa	Elder	June 5, 1959
Enoch Edward Spiva	Tennessee	Deacon (On Trial)	June 1, 1959
Robert Metzger	Northwest Texas	Elder	June 5, 1959
John F. Luebke	Oregon	Elder	June 3, 1959
*Fred S. French	Memphis	On Trial	June 5, 1959
**Jack Haskins	Indiana	On Trial	June 5, 1959

*Courtesy Memphis Conference
**Courtesy Indiana Conference

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Thursday, June 4, 1959, in accordance with the Discipline and ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

WILLIS BREWER ALDERSON
CARROLL SNEED BROWN
JACK GLENN CALDWELL
PAUL WILTON CARTER
WILLIAM LEONARD CHILDERS
WILLIAM DEAN COTTON
DONALD ROY DAVIS
WILLIAM BRYAN FORRESTER
OREN EARL FRYMAN
JACK HASKINS
IRA GALLOWAY
JAMES ARNOLD GWALTNEY
PAT ALTON HUDSON
TERRELL DON HUTTO
BRINSON AURELING JONES
EDWARD LOREN MILLER
JACK DAVID McNABB
ROBERT PHELPS
RICHARD GARY REAGAN
JOHN HOWARD SIMMONS, JR.
DONALD LEON SLOVER
JOHN ARNOLD STREUN
BOBBY WAYNE SMITH
JULIAN THOMAS
EDWARD BERNARD WARDELL

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

JOE DAN ADAMS
ANDREW W. ASHBORN
MAXIE BYRD BURCH
ROBERT INGLISH BUSH
HOMER HULET CALDWELL
JAMES FLOYD DEAN
GEORGE HENRY PAT ELDERIDGE
MILLARD EDGAR FAIRCHILD
WILLIAM TROY JOHNSTON
ROBERT E. LANGLEY
FRED McGEE
BILLY WAYNE MURRAY
CHARLES RAY PETERS
MILFORD LEYTANE THOMPSON
JOHN WALTER WALLACE, JR.
BILLY HERMAN WEIR
GARY DON VAN BOENING



Presiding Bishop.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregong pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, June 2-June 5, 1959, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference, in its 94th Annual Session.

Wm C. Martin
Presiding Bishop.

Lucien B. Fielder
Secretary.

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Read by John R. Rice

Bishop Martin, and members of the North Texas Conference — Greetings. It is my happy privilege to bring to you the composite report of the District Superintendents for this year, 1958-59.

In fact, this is not our report, but yours. Each figure in this report represents persons, answers to prayers, gifts and services of the ministers and laymen of this conference, and the membership of the local churches.

The North Texas Conference has made advances in many areas of its activities this year. Our ministers have been faithful, and laymen have been loyal and dedicated to the program of the church. As a result of the combined labor of ministers and laymen, the Kingdom of our Lord has advanced.

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

This has been a year of continuing evangelism as we have endeavored to follow through on the "Tell Texas About Christ" program. Church School and worship attendance has been good this year. Special emphasis was placed upon attendance from January first through Easter. As a result of this campaign, our pastors reported 62,856 in Church School, 145,586 in the Morning Worship Services, and 19,952 at the Evening Services on Easter Sunday; a grand total in attendance on Easter of 229,397. These figures do not include Sunrise Services and Youth Fellowship attendance on Easter.

Our pastor's reports show that 4,027 have been received on confession of faith; 8,531 were received by transfer and otherwise; making a total received for the year of 12,558, which is a net gain of 3,169. Our present total membership now stands at 138,600.

We have 420 Church Schools with a tottal enrollment of 103,608 and an average attendance of 52,969.

NEW CHURCH BUILDINGS, EDUCATIONAL UNITS, AND PARSONAGES

Our people have been busy at the home base this year in providing better facilities for worship, class room work, and new homes for our ministers. Eighteen new church buildings have been constructed at a cost of $1,236,000; 15 new educational units have been erected at a cost of $710,000; and our people have been mindful of the comfort of the ministers and their families. Fifteen new parsonage homes have been provided for our ministers at a cost of $234,500.

BRIEF LOOK AT OUR FINANCES

The Methodists of North Texas have been liberal in the support of the total program of the churches this year. In almost every instance, all askings and salaries have been paid in full. A number of the churches have gone beyond the askings for benevolences in their giving.

The churches paid to the pastors and associates $1,178,976 as salaries. The contributions for World Service and Conference benevolences were $279,972, and $161,742 was paid on Mission Specials. The Woman's Society of Christian Service raised for all purposes $241,799. The sum of $103,472 was paid on the North Texas Conference Advance.

The total giving of all the churches for all purposes this year was $7,782,503, which is $264,429 more than last year.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference has been slow in taking hold of the General Conference program of higher education; especially, the one dollar per member for colleges and universities, and the thirty cents per member for Wesley Foundation Work. Many of our churches have accepted, and paid the full askings this year. The pastor's reports reveal that $62,676 was paid for the College Fund, and that $28,040 was paid to the Wesley Foundation work through the regular channels of the church. The conference journal shows that in 1956, $24,091 was paid to the College Fund, and $12,777 was paid on the Wesley Foundation Program. This indicates that we are making progress slowly.

However, this is not a true picture of the interest that Methodists of North Texas have in Christian Higher Education. Much of the more than $350,000 Sustentation Fund raised each year for Southern Methodist University is paid by our good Methodist laymen of Dallas. Our conference contributes $26,000 per year in scholarship money, through the Conference Advance, to Perkins School of Theology. The local churches and the Minimum Salary Fund provides salary scholarships for Perkins' students in the amount of $166,263. Most of these students are from other conferences. This indicate that our people are not wholly unmindful of their reponsibility to Christian Higher Education. Besides the above, we have paid to colleges and Wesley Foundations $16,015 through the Conference Treasurer as special grants.

LAY ACTIVITIES

Under the leadership of Mr. Jack Folsom, and his Associate Lay Leaders, the District Lay Leaders and their associates, we have more than 100 dedicated laymen giving fine leadership in both conferences and local church programs. They are giving excellent leadership in every phase of the church program, and especially in the field of stewardship. We have 123 Methodist Men's organizations with 7,158 members. More than twelve hundred men and boys attended the Laymen's Retreat at Southern Methodist University last summer for a brief but serious study of the program of the local church.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is giving fine leadership among the women of our church through the conference, district, and local church programs. The good women of our church not only carry on their own program, but participate in almost every activity of the local church.

NEW CHURCHES AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Since the Annual Conference of 1956, the beginning of the present quadrennium, 13 new churches have been organized in our cities and larger towns. These churches now report a membership of 3,355 which is equal to 42% of the increase in membership of the entire conference. Membership reported in 1956 was 130,658.

SOME OTHER GAINS IN THIS QUADRENNIUM

Since 1956, our pastor's salaries have increased from $961,698 to $1,178,976 as reported this year. Our World Service and Conference Benevolence giving has gone from $206,008 to $279,972 in the same period. Our giving to Mission Specials in 1956 was $130,272, and this year it was $161,742.

INTERBOARD SCHOOLS

From September 22nd through October 2nd of last year, inter-board schools were conducted in each of the eight districts under the direction of Bishop Martin and leaders from the General Boards of our church. The District Superintendents and conference leaders were the instructors in the classes. Six-hour sessions were held in each district. Two hundred and twenty-five pastors, 135 Official Board chairmen, and 940 local church Commission chairmen, and visitors attended and participated in these schools.

OTHER INTERESTING FACTS

The Dallas-Ft. Worth area is second in giving to World Service in the South Central Jurisdiction, and North Texas Conference is second in the Area. This Area is first in giving to Mission Specials, and North Texas Conference is first in the Area, and second in the Jurisdiction.

Of the ten largest churches in Methodism, four are in this Area and two in the North Texas Conference. Highland Park ranks No. 1 in Membership, in Church School enrollment, and in average Church School attendance. First Church, Dallas, also ranks high in the first ten in all three categories. The Dallas North-East District is either the second largest (or a close second) in all Methodism in Church Membership. The Board of Pensions reported recently that the North Texas Conference has the largest average salary of any conference in Methodism.

THINGS TO COME

Bishop Martin, the Cabinet, the Conference Board Chairmen, and other leaders met September 16th of last year to survey the entire North Texas Conference. A close look was taken at each district for the possibilities of growth and expansion, and of the possibilities of consolidating churches in sparsely settled area for more effective work. Recommendations from that meeting will likely be presented to this conference for further study and, perhaps, action.

CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF PARSONAGE HOME LIFE

MARRIAGES: Eugene Shoemaker to Ila Faye Savage; Page Thomas to Wanda Sue Johnson; Don Davis to Sue Skidmore; John Alston to Mildred Chapman; Jerry Ott to Donna Atkins; Herschel Homer to Janell Shackelford; Doyce Kennedy to June Suddath; Linwood John Robertson to Eula Bell Erlow.

NEW BABIES: Babies were born to the following homes this year: Carl Eddie to Rev. and Mrs. Carl E. Beard; Doyle Wayne to Rev. and Mrs. Jesse D. Clanton; Mark Edward to Rev. and Mrs. Ed Matthews; Joyce Sharan to Rev. and Mrs. Bryant Keeling; Cynthia Ann to Rev. and Mrs. Jarrett Major; Deborah Lynn to Rev. and Mrs. Walter Lynn Zimmerman; Stewart to Rev. and Mrs. William L. McCord; David Remington to Rev. and Mrs. Bob Bush; Laureen Kathryn to Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Bellar; Becky Lynn to Rev. and Mrs. Don Hutton; Marcia Lynn to Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Reece; Arl Lee to Rev. and Mrs. Ed Grimett; Diana Eileen to Rev. and Mrs. Elden Traster; Mark Edward to Rev. and Mrs. Fred Mooring; Minor Thomas to Rev. and Mrs. Tom Perkins; Timothy John to Rev. and Mrs. John Lewis; Elizabeth Ann ot Rev. and Mrs. Jack Wallis; Christopher Todd to Rev. and Mrs. Norman Simmons; William Chris to Rev. and Mrs. Ray Flaherty; Priscilla Diana to Rev. and Mrs. Edward Spiva; Mark to Rev. and Mrs. Wilfred Bailey; Jack Miller, III, to Rev. and Mrs. Jack Gibson; Lisa Kay to Rev. and Mrs. James Gwaltney; Mark Richard to Rev. and Mrs. Richard Howell; Stephen Wayne to Rev. and Mrs. Johnie Simmons; Mark Henry to Rev. and Mrs. Lonnie A. Sibley.

ANSWERING THE ROLL CALL

Of our active ministers, the following have answered the last roll call during this year: Noble Lee Glasco, Claudie Jasper McLeod, Umphrey Lee, and H. C. Henderson.

From the retired ranks, the following have been called home: Hugh E. Anderson, C. B. Thompson, Earl M. Jones, G. H. Gattis, E. A. Drew, and Stanley Hayne.

The following widows of ministers have passed on during the year: Mrs. R. D. Patterson, Mrs. J. J. Morgan, Mrs. Minor Bounds, Mrs. I. N. Crutchfield, and Mrs. John E. Roach.

For these beloved members of our parsonage families, it is good-by for now with hope and anticipation that we shall see them again soon:

J. Daniel Barron, Wesley V. Hite, T. Herbert Minga, T. Lee Miller, Philip W. Walker, John S. Rice, G. Henry Mood, Boyd I. DeVore.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL REPORT

Coming to the close of the Conference year 1958-1959 not only marks the end of ONE year but most significantly calls our attention to the beginning of the LAST year of the quadrennial program for the Methodist Church for 1956-1960. The Administrative Council reviews in brief some of the objectives of this Conference for the four-year period. At its

session of 1956, the North Texas Conference adopted a detailed plan to carry out the directives of the General Conference of that year. It was agreed that (1) special emphasis would be placed "to strengthen and expand the educational program of the Methodist Church in higher education," and (2) stress would be given to the importance of the local church. The efforts of the Conference would be directed toward the guidance of the local churches in a program of self-analysis by which the congregations might evaluate their resources and develop plans through which the greatest possible contributions could be made to further the Christian Cause to which we are committed.

As a tangible expression of the dedication of the Conference and our churches to the ever-expanding interests in the "Advance for Christ and His Church," the Conference determined that in this quadrennium an amount of $400,000 would be raised in the continuing ADVANCE for the support of specific North Texas Conference projects:

1. For Endowed Scholarships in Perkins' School of Theology.....$100,000.00
2. To assist the Building Program of the Methodist Hospital.....$100,000.00
3. For Superannuate Endowment.....$100,00.00
4. For New Facilities and Improvements at Lake Bridgeport.....$ 50,000.00
5. To the Wesley Foundation within the bounds of the North Texas Conference..$ 50,000.00

To this committment there has been a most encouraging response in every District and from most of the Churches. The treasurer will report that an amount of $103,567.00 was received this year, bringing the total at this three-quarter "turn" ot $307,510.00. This, in itself, is evidence that some degree of success has been attained in the effort to lift the functioning level of all our Churches. We recommend that special attention be given this year to a full and complete realization of this phase of the quadrennial goal.

HIGHER EDUCATION

In discussing and reporting matters in which we are involved, we are always happier to "point with pride" than "view with alarm." Yet, honest reporting and fruitful discussion requires an honest facing of the facts. To the support of Methodist Schools and Colleges, this Conference set a goal of $1.00 per member per year and for Wesley Foundations and Bible Chiars 30 cents per member. The "Journal" of 1958 gives the membership as 135,564. For Schools and Colleges this year the contributions amount to $57,202.00 and to the Wesley Foundation $16,481.00.

In conjunction with the report of the Conference Board of Education, Dr. Joseph Quillian will bring a further report from the Committee on Higher Education of which he is the chairman.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The program for strengthening the Local Church, which has been until now, directed by Reverend Dan Barron and a special committee, comes at this juncture under the direction of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation. Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., has been appointed Chairman of this committee and will, toward the end of the Conference session, bring a report and detailed plans for consideration.

Edward R. Barcus, Chairman Carl Keightley, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. That the amount apportioned on World Service and Conference Benevolences be the same to each District as last year.
2. That the North Texas Conference Quadrennial Advance be apportioned to each District in the same amount as last year.
3. That the Conference Claimants Fund be apportioned to each church on the same basis as last year.
4. That the salaries and expense accounts combined for the District Superintendents be set at $10,000 each for the Superintendents of Districts outside of Dallas County and for the two Dallas Districts be set at $10,600. This is an increase of $600 over last year and is intended to keep these salaries more in line with increasing pastors' salaries.

Since the apportionments to the District Superintendents Fund were held at the level of giving of the 1954-1955 Conference year because of a large reserve in this fund, and since the deficit in this fund this last year amounts to $9,121.36, and since this reserve is now down to $25,152.99, which is a sufficient reserve but not excessive, we recommend that the full amount needed to pay these salaries and expense funds be apportioned to the districts for the 1959-1960 conference year. Since this will require an increase to cover this operating deficit and a further increase to offset the new salary schedule, this will necessitate an increase from $66,628.64 received this year to an apportionment of $81,200 for next year.

Several years ago this Commission was asked to study the method of apportioning funds to the districts with a view to taking these items, as much as posible, off of a percentage based on the pastor's salary. This request was made on the basis that such a method discouraged the raising of pastors' salaries, increased the use of expense funds and other such means to avoid this responsibility, and especially because it was deemed inequitable and unjust, particularly burdening the smaller churches which were required to pay such a large proportionate amount of their total budget to pastor's salaries. A compromise proposal was adopted in 1956 whereby previous giving to these items generally was taken as a base and either held at that point or increased on a percentage of that basis. This meant that further changes in pastors' salaries did not affect the apportionments. However, this also meant that any inequities which existed were not only continued but were increased inasmuch as the very churches which were most burdened by this method were the ones which generally made less proportionate growth.

Since no thorough study of this matter had been made in many years in this conference, the commission made a comprehensive and thorough survey of this matter throughout this

year. As a result of this very careful study the Commission recommends that this Conference adopt a new method for apportioning to the Districts those funds which are apportioned through the recommendation of this Commission. We believe this method is as simple as possible and as nearly fair to the many different churches in the conference (rural and urban, large and small) as is possible. It is based on two factors: 1. Membership, and 2. Total Finances, not including money expended for Building and Improvement and for payment on indebtedness (Col. 42, 43). Each District will be apportioned on the basis of the average between: 1. Its proportion of the total membership of the conference and 2. Its proportion of the total finances raised, less col. 42 and 43.

We recommend that this method of apportionment be used now for the apportioning to the Districts of the District Superintendents' Fund for 1959-1960, as follows:

DISTRICT	
Dallas, Northeast	$31,470
Dallas, Southwest	15,000
Denton	6,300
Greenville	5,130
Paris	4,740
Sherman-McKinney	5,860
Sulphur Springs	4,085
Wichita Falls	8,615
Total	$81,200

We further recommend that this principle be adopted for the distribution of other funds and that next conference year this method be used for apportioning to the Districts the Conference Claimants Fund and World Service and Conference Benevolences. While it is left to the discretion of the District Superintendents and the District Stewards to apportion the District asking to the several churches and it is recognized that adjustments need to be made, we recommend that, so far as possible, this method be used within the District in the apportioning of these funds, beginning this year with the District Superintendents' Fund. We further suggest that the District Superintendents work diligently with the churches to help them to understand this; to make sure that no church gives less next year for the three items combined of DS Fund, WS and CB, and Conference Claimants Fund than was given this last year, except in cases where decreased membership and income justify it; and further that the churches prepare themselves for the changes that will be required next year in church budgets to meet these new apportionments for WS and CB and for Conference Claimants Fund. The above DS Fund allocations are based on the figures of the 1958 Journal. We recommend that these be refigured every two years.

Other Allocations to the Districts

In figuring the following allocations (which are the same as last year) we have, as in the past, included General and Jurisdictional Administration expenses with the askings for World Service and Conference Benevolences. Also the apportionment for the expenses of the Annual Conference Session, as shown in the second column, are included in the third column.

DISTRICT	WS & CB	Conf. Ex.	Total	Conference Advance
Dallas, Northeast	$91,614	$500	$92,114	$33,000
Dallas, Southeast	33,187	260	33,447	17,322
Denton	20,673	130	20,803	8,817
Greenville	18,392	100	18,492	7,559
Paris	18,111	100	18,211	7,052
Sherman-McKinney	20,272	130	20,402	8,718
Sulphur Springs	13,289	90	13,379	5,996
Wichita Falls	34,925	190	35,115	11,588

BUDGET FOR 1959-1960

A.	GENERAL BENEVOLENCES	
	1. World Service	$127,500
	2. General Administration Fund	9,624
	3. Jurisdictional Expense	6,778
		$143,902
B.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	
	1. Board of Education	$ 19,725
	2. Camp Bridgeport	4,200
	3. Schools and Colleges	17,115
	(SMU, $1,400; Perkins, $1,400; Southwestern, $1,800; TWC, $1,800 Commerce, $2,500; Denton, $2,000; Midwestern, $2,500; State Program, $3,715)	
	4. Board of Evangelism	1,500
	5. Board of Lay Activities	2,500
	6. Board of Ministerial Training	2,025
	7. Board of Missions	20,000
	8. Commission on Minimum Salary	20,000
	9. Town and Country Commission	9,240
	10. Board of Publication	2,944
	11. Board of Temperance	1,500
	12. Commission on Christian Vocations	450
	13. Board of Hospitals and Homes	350
	14. Board of Deaconesses	150
	15. Board of Social and Economic Relations	300
	16. Hospital Insurance	6,744

17. Television, Radio and Film Commission	500	
18. Lydia Patterson Institute	500	
19. Committee on Urban Work	350	
	$110,093	
C. OTHER EXPENSES		
1. Minute Fund	$ 2,750	
2. Conference Secretary	300	
3. Conference Treasurer	4,000	
4. Conference Treasurer Expense	2,000	
5. Area Office Expense	1,325	
6. Commission on World Service	200	
7. Texas Planning Commission	500	
8. Texas Stewardship Campaign	3,534	
9. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,619	
10. Texas Council of Churches	3,000	
	$ 25,228	
TOTAL BUDGET		$279,223

It should be pointed out that this total budget represents nearly $30,000 more than the amount being apportioned to the Districts but only about $150 more than was raised last year. The churches are to be commended for voluntarily raising their WS and CB giving so as to make this increase possible. This means, of course, that the giving for WS and CB will have to be maintained or increased or less funds will be available for the Conference Boards next conference.

Contingency Fund

The churches paid $15,043.86 more for WS and CB than during the previous conference year and some Conference Boards have returned considerable unused funds to the treasurer. We recommend the following non-recurring items to be paid out of the Contingency Fund:

1. Town and Country Commission (for delegates)	$ 400
2. Board of Education (for delegates)	1,000
3. Conference Television, Radio and Film Committee	400
4. National Television, Radio and Film Committee	8,500
	$10,300

This leaves a balance of $11,469.92 in the Contingency Fund in addition to the $37,000 in Government Bonds.

Procedure for Next Year

1. The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Treasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission immediately following the close of the session of Annual Conference.

2. Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the Certified Public Accountant who audits the Conference books and must contain an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of the funds.

3. No allocation of funds will be paid to any Conference Board or Commission until the Conference Treasurer has received a written statement from the Conference Auditor that the books and records of said Board, Committee, or Commission are in his hands for audit.

4. All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. This shall be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference. Also all such Boards and Agencies are requested to submit to the Commission a copy of their proposed budget for the ensuing year with explanation of any changes from the preceding year's budget.

5. Every organization or agency that receives funds from the World Service and Finance Commission or has a special offering approved by the World Service and Finance Commission, must submit an audited report to the World Service and Finance Commission. This report is to be submitted 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

With the consent of the Cabinet the World Service Commission has set the following dates for final check-up by districts for the Conference year 1958-59 and the Conference Treasurer's Books for that District will be closed a sof the check-up date.

Sulphur Springs	May	Denton	May
Paris	May	Wichita Falls	May
Greenville	May	Dallas, N.E.	May
Sherman-McKinney	May	Dallas, S.W.	May

Concerning Special Days

We approve the following special days:

The Methodist Home at Waco
The Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio
The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas Methodist College Day

Treasurer's Bond

The Commission has taken a Blanket Position Bond with the General Insurance Company of America (home offices, Seattle 5, Washington; local offices, Ellington Bush Agency, 2831 Lee Street, Greenville, Texas).

This bond covers all Treasurers and Secretaries for a minimum of $15,000.00 and the following for the amounts shown:

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Pensions	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	20,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	20,000.00

Tom Shipp, Chairman Stone Risinger, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1958, to June 1, 1959

INCOME:		
World Service	$ 279,085.91	
Episcopal Fund	22,407.73	
Conference Pensions	167,478.39	
District Superintendents	66,628.64	
North Texas Conference Advance	103,567.03	
General Advance	106,082.04	
Special Accounts	226,541.13	
Board of Missions	4,276.66	
Board of Evangelism	150.00	
Christian Vocation Commission	112.00	
Board of Deaconesses	98.68	
Board of Social and Economic Relations	46.27	
Board of Temperance	316.84	
Minimum Salary Commission	6,426.70	
Nannie F. Beene Fund	495.97	
Interest from Bonds and Savings Accounts	2,828.18	
Contingency Fund Surplus 1957-1958	16,503.80	
Conference Benevolences Surplus 1957-1958	132,553.90	
District Superintendents Fund Surplus 1957-1958	34,274.35	
Total Income	$1,169,874.82	$1,169,874.82
DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	$ 120,000.00	
General Administration	9,624.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	6,778.00	
Board of Education	39,829.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,500.00	
Board of Lay Activities	2,500.00	
Board of Ministerial Training	1,750.00	
Board of Missions	20,000.00	
Minimum Salary Commission	20,000.00	
Town and Country Commission	8,550.00	
Board of Publication	2,944.00	
Board of Temperance	1,500.00	
Christian Vocation Commission	300.00	
Board of Hospital and Homes	350.00	
Board of Deaconesses	150.00	
Social and Economic Relations Commission	300.00	
Hospital Insurance	5,238.00	
Television, Radio and Film Commission	500.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute	500.00	
Minute Fund	2,450.00	
Conference Secretary	300.00	
Conference Treasurer's Salary	3,600.00	
Conference Treasurer's Expenses	1,500.00	
Area Office Expense	1,325.00	
Commission World Service and Finance Expense	16.00	
Texas Planning Commission	400.00	
Texas Stewardship Campaign	3,534.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,619.00	
Texas Council of Churches	3,000.00	
Expenses Annual Conference	1,500.00	
General Advance	101,248.00	
Department of Spanish Speaking and English Work	4,634.04	
Conference Advance Projects	200.00	
Episcopal Fund	22,407.73	
Conference Board of Pensions	167,478.39	
Perkins School of Theology Endowed Scholarships	25,891.75	
Methodist Hospital Building Program	25,891.75	
Superannuate Endowment	25,891.75	
Lake Bridgeport Improvements	12,945.89	
Wesley Foundation	12,945.89	
District Superintendents Salaries	76,400.00	
Special Offerings	693.77	
Children TV Series	233.74	
Tell Texas Fund	1,260.93	

Perkins School of Theology Scholarships	1,500.00	
Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education	775.86	
Methodist Student Movement SMU	2,240.00	
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	36.00	
TV Ministry	86.00	
Womans Society of Christian Service	111.10	
Week of Dedication	8,102.52	
Fellowship of Suffering	8,137.39	
Methodist Student Day	2,712.99	
Race Relation	5,695.02	
Church School Day	7,335.35	
Texas Methodist Colleges	57,201.99	
Wesley Foundation	16,481.06	
Golden Cross	26,009.69	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	12,394.04	
Methodist Home	59,077.23	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	16,456.45	
NON-RECURRING ITEMS:		
Committee on Urban Woork	350.00	
Board of Education Car	2,071.00	
Furnishing for Area Office	362.00	
Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education for Building	2,000.00	
Television, Radio and Film Commission	8,500.00	
Board of Missions for Unbegum Projects	3,500.00	
Audit: Nelson and Nelson, Accountants	500.00	
Allowance for Districts for Checking of Reports	205.00	
General Advance from Nannie F. Beene Fund	247.99	
Conference Board of Pensions from Nannie F. Beene Fund	247.98	
Total Disbursements	$ 988,017.29	$ 988,017.29
ASSETS:		
First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas:		
Conference Benevolences Fund	$ 142,058.59	
District Superintendent's Fund	15,152.99	
Contingency Fund	14,645.95	
Total Deposits	$ 171,857.53	$ 171,857.53
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Dallas, Texas	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00
Total Assets		$ 181,857.53
Total Assets and Disbursements		$1,169,874.82

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas
May 30, 1959

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
North Texas Conference
Farmersville, Texas

Dear Sir:

This is to certify that we hold the following described bonds for safe keeping for The North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

$37,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½% 1967-72 with Dec. 15, 1958, Coupons and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 inclusive	(3)	$30,000.00
Bond No. 125484	(1)	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 and 59	(2)	2,000.00
Total		$37,000.00

Yours very truly,
First National Bank
O. E. Carlisle, President

CONDENSED REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

Read by W. R. Zimmerman

Membership

Total membership last year	135,564		
Received on profession of faith	4,034		
Received by transfer and otherwise	6,958		
Received from other denominations	1,315		
Total removed	9,295		
Present total membership	138,586	Gain of	3,012
Barren charges	19		

Church Schools

Number of church schools	374	Loss of	6
Total enrollment	104,361	Gain of	2,173
Average Church School attendance	52,606	Gain of	1,945

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Number of societies	253		
Membership	17,843	Loss of	57
Spent for local work	$ 119,403		
Amount sent Conference Treasurer	$ 147,731	Gain of	20,359

Methodist Men

Number of chartered groups	119	Gain of	6
Membership	7,069	Gain of	1,081
Number of "Together" subscriptions	11,348	Loss of	1,403
Number of organized Churches	376	Loss of	9

Financial

Paid on buildings and improvements	$1,110,430		
World Service (apportioned 269,246)	279,063	Gain of	15,022
General advance special	216,101	Gain of	92,169
Conference advance special	103,682	Loss of	838
Week of Dedication	8,372	Loss of	392
Fellowship of Suffering	8,238	Gain of	317
Wesley Foundation	28,271	Gain of	9,005
Alaska College	10,195	Loss of	34,583
District Missions and Church Extension	97,736	Loss of	5,291
Other Benevolences	300,509	Gain of	41,436
Grand Total	$8,222,844	Gain of	704,770

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY OFFERING

Contributions to the Church School Rally Day Fund are increasing each year although we are still short of our goal of **twelve cents per enrolled member** of the Sunday school. Thirty-nine churches reached this goal during the year just closed.

This offering makes possible an enlarging program of training of workers in local church, district, and conference. We have had seventy-one accredited schools this year, an increase of ten over the year before, with a total of 4,625 persons enrolled. The increase in schools is represented by a growing number of small, first-series schools. This conference was second in the nation in the number of first-series schools last year.

This offering, together with an appropriation recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, permits us to have a full-time conference staff member to work chiefly with the more than 14,000 youth and their adult leaders. The responsibilities and services are expanding under the capable leadership of Rev. Bill H. Weir, who came to our office last June, making all the more important the reaching of our goal of twelve cents per member of the Sunday school.

SPECIAL SERVICES

A growing number of opportunities are made possible for a team from the conference office to go into local churches to help the workers with their specific problems. This team is usually composed of the executive secretary and his wife and the associate secretary and his wife and the normal session is two or three hours on a one-night visit.

Although it is not specified in their responsibilities, both executive secretaries preach in local churches as often as the invitations and schedule permit. This is considered a service of the Conference Board of Education.

Through the generosity of a few churches, funds have been provided to establish a lending library in the conference office. These books are especially helpful to persons preparing to become certified teachers. The Jurisdictional Television, Radio and Film Commission has placed in the conference audio-visual library "The Bishops Speak" series of films, and Southern Methodist University has donated a movie, "Campus Parish." These films are available for local churches.

A Workshop on Campsite Development, with Miss Elizabeth Brown of the General Board as a resource person, and a Workshop on Day Camping ,with Miss LaDonna Bogardus of the General Board directing, have been held during the past year.

The third annual Church School Administrators' Conference was held at Lake Bridgeport in May, with Rev. Walter Towner, of the General Board, and Rev. Rubal Moore, executive secretary from the Texas Conference, as visiting leaders. This is a significant training program for Church School Superintendents, Chairmen of Commissions on Education, and Membership Cultivation Superintendents.

The Retreat for Engaged Couples, to be held at Lake Bridgeport, has been scheduled again for next May.

CHILDREN, YOUTH AND ADULTS

CHILDREN: 146 Vacation Church Schools were reported last year, with 12,269 children participating. Vacation Church School Workshops and Institutes have been held in all of the districts to train workers for this important field of Christian education. The six workshops held in the two Dallas Districts, where teams are also trained to serve in other districts, will be increased to eight next year.

Plans are under way for the Conference and District Directors of Children's Work to co-operate with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the promotion of missionary education of Children.

Summer Activities for youth include seven camps for Intermediates at Lake Bridgeport. Two institutes for Seniors and Older Youth will be held at Lake Bridgeport, one of these will be for officers beyond the local church for the planning of the work for the coming year, and a campus institute at SMU. Two trail hikes for Older Youth will be conducted in Colorado.

A growing number of districts, subdistricts, and nearby local churches are conducting Christian Witness Missions, the evangelistic expression of youth. More and more churches are conducting Youth Activities Weeks and Christian Adventure Weeks, the latter being for Intermediates. The Spiritual Life Retreat, held during Christmas week, helps young people grow in their Christian Faith.

ADULTS: Conference sponsored activities for adults have included a Conference on Older

Adult Work, with Rev. Robert Cox of the General Board as director; Workshop on Depth Bible Study, with Mr. Cox leading; Single Young Adult meetings at Lake Bridgeport and at Denton; Family Camping at Lake Bridgeport; a work-camp, including married adults and single young adults; participation in a Regional Young Adult Conference; and participation in two older adult conferences.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC

We call attention to the fact that only those persons who have met the requirements of the General Board of Education and have been certified by the Conference Board are entitled to use the terms "Director of Christian Education" and "Minister of Music."

We call attention to the Weekend Conference for Directors of Christian Education to be held at Mt. Sequoyah, July 9-13, and to the national meeting of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians at SMU, July 12-17.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER AGENCIES

While the North Texas Conference does not operate through an interboard council, the Board of Education co-operates to the fullest possible extent under the assumption that all agencies are vitally interested in the total work of The Mehodist Church. The facilities of our office are used to further the causes of the whole church.

In this spirit we have co-operated with the Committee on Christian Higher Education; the annual Laymen's Retreat; the Church Related Vocations Conference each year; the very helpful Interboard Training Program last fall; the faculty and students of Perkins School of Theology; the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians in the annual workshop in music; the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the annual school of missions; and with all other boards and agencies in the publicity and promotion of their programs as far as we have information. We co-operated with the Board of Lay Activities and the Town and Country Commission in a coaching conference to prepare men for certification in "Christian Stewardship."

In co-operation with the other boards and agencies of the Annual Conference we will put the full strength of the resources of this Board behind the Year of Enlistment program of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area. Each district staff for Christian education is alerted to work with the district superintendents in the enlistment program of the districts. And in every local church the Commission on Education is urged to achieve new successes, 1. in finding and winning persons of all ages to church school membership, 2. in church school evangelism, 3. in enlisting and training teachers and leaders, and 4. in keeping in active participation every member.

Earl R. Hoggard, President Bob Evans, Secretary

Report No. 2

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Schools, Colleges, General Boards, and Student Works
See "SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS"

Conference Staff
Executive Secretary — Paul O. Cardwell
Associate Executive Secretary (with special responsibilities in youth work) — Bill H. Weir
Conference Director of Adult Work — Fred F. Adams
Conference Director of Children's Work — Mrs. Paul O. Cardwell

Trustees of Church Institutions
Southwestern (4 yrs.) — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '63
Texas Wesleyan College (2 yrs.) — Paul O. Carwwell, '61; Joe Ed Russell, '61
Lake Bridgeport (3 yrs.) — Kirk M. Beard, '62; Maurice E. Lee, '62

Board of Directors, Wesley Foundations

East Texas State College
Ex officio: Pastor, First Methodist Church, Commerce; Secretary of Student Work, First Methodist Church, Commerce; Lay Representative, First Methodist Church, Commerce; from the Greenville, Paris, and Sulphur Springs districts the following: District Superintendent, District Secretary of Student Work, District Youth Director, District Student Direcor, a layman appoined by District Superintendent, a pastor appointed by District Superintendent; from the North Texas Conference: Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Conference Secretary of Student Work WSCS; from the Board of Trustees Texas Methodist Student Movement: Chairman; State Director.
In addition: Coy Johnson, Judy Justice, Ann Sandridge, Carol Sandridge, Dolores Scott, Bobby DeBerry, Miss Margaret Berry, Miss Orpa Dennis, Dr. Joseph Saylor, Mrs. Helen Calhoun, Mr. Noble Arthur, Mr. George Kibler.

Midwestern University
Ex officio: Pastors of Methodist churches in Wichita Falls district; Elected representatives of the official Board of each church; Student Secretary of WSCS of each church; District Superintendent; District WSCS Student Secretary; District Lay leader; District Student Director; Conference Executive Director; Conference WSCS Student Secretary; State Director of Student Work; two elected members from the North Texas Annual Conference.
In addition: Barbara Johnson, Sara Cox, Linda Spencer, Don Mahaffey, Carole Jenkins, Tom Beatty, James Terry, Jenis Boedeker, Mr. John Tower, I. N. Adams, Miss Beryl Sullivan, Dr. Helen Yeats, Dr. Walter Rappolee, Dr. Kenneth Neighbors, Mrs. Guy McNeely, T. J. Waggoner, Jr., John Ebner, Mrs. Wayne Watts, Wayne Farley, Mr. T. J. Pace, Sr., Cliff Wampler, G. B. Purcell.

Denton Wesley Foundation (North Texas State & Texas Woman's University)
Ex officio: From each Methodist Church in Denton: the Pastor, the Director of Christian Education (or Educational Assistant), the Superintendent of Youth Division, the Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service,

and a layman elected by the Official Board. From the Northeast, Dallas, the Southwest, Dallas, Denton, Sherman-McKinney, and Wichita Falls Districts: each District Superintendent, each District Secretary of Student Work, and the District Secretary of Student Work of the WSCS. From the North Texas Annual Conference: The Conference Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and the Conference Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. From the Board of Trustees Texas Methodist Student Movement: The State Director and the elected ministerial and lay representatives from the North Texas Annual Conference. From the Methodist Student Movements at each college twelve students including the President, the Vice-President, the Secretary, and the Treasurer of the Student Councils and two additional students elected by each Student Council. In addition, the chairman of the Co-ordinating Council shall be a member of the Board of Directors. From the faculty of each college: two persons selected by the Student Council of the Wesley Foundation and one person elected by the District Conference of the Denton District upon nomination of the District Superintendent.

In addition: Mr. Truett Hardesty, Dr. R. F. Curl, Mr. Walter Rundell, Dr. Glenn Flinn, Dr. J. C. Matthews, Mrs. Annie Hughey, Dr. Bob Toulouse.

Earl R. Hoggard, Pres. Bob Evans, Secy.

Report No. 3

CERTIFIED: Nita Akin (Mrs. J. W.), Glen R. Johnson, Ned E. Miller.

RENEWED: LeRoy Richard Brister, Meredith Cravens, Ray Davidson, Jr., Jean Kilgore Facka, John M. Hawkins, Richard Dunn Howell, Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Roy E. Johnson, John William Matthews, Charles E. Patterson, Robert E. Scoggin, Federal Lee Whittlesey.

PRESENT ROSTER: Nita Akin (Mrs. J. W.), First, Wichita Falls; LeRoy Richard Brister, Aldersgate, Dallas; Meredith Cravens, First, Wichita Falls; Ray Davidson, Jr., First, Wichita Falls; Jean Kilgore Facka, 11566 E. Ricks Cr., Dallas; John M. Hawkins, First, Garland; Richard Dunn Howell, Oak Lawn, Dallas; Glen R. Johnson, Lovers Lane, Dallas; Roy E. Johnson, White Rock, Dallas; Mrs. Roy E. Johnson, White Rock, Dallas; John William Matthews, University Park, Dallas; Ned E. Miller, Kessler Park, Dallas; Charles E. Patterson, Casa Linda, Dallas; Robert E. Scoggin, University Park, Dallas; Federal Lee Whittlesey, Highland Park, Dallas.

Paul O. Cardwell, Secy.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Each year, we are deeply grateful for the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund. This original gift was $100,000. Today, its value is at least $300,000. The income, this year, from this fund amounted to $13,796.30. It was distributed to the annuitants on the basis of need.

The Conference Board of Pensions recommend that the annuity rate for the coming year be set at $45 per service year. In the face of the rising cost of living, your Board had hoped ot raise the annuity rate; but, our funds do not permit it.

For this Conference year we recommend a continuance of the present rate upon the churches. But, we call upon our district superintendents and pastors to make sure that all payments are in full, and some churches might make gifts of extra amounts. We expect to ask for greater funds with the beginning of the next quadrennium.

Joseph M. Connally, Chairman Foy Thomas, Secy.-Treas.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

RECEIPTS FOR 1958-59:

General Board of Pensions	$ 16,164.05
Conference Treasurer	158,352.91
Methodist Publishing House	6,378.87
Chartered Fund	80.00
Nannie F. Beane Trust Fund	247.98
Frances G. Brooks Estate	257.93
Interest on Savings and Loan Accounts	1,650.00
Refund of Expenses	48.00
Interest on Nocona Bonds	30.00
Insurance Damage Claims	481.24
Contributions (M. M. Brotherhood)	347.40
TOTAL	$184,038.38
Conference Treasurer for Conference Advance Special	26,166.67
GRAND TOTAL	$210,205.05

DISBURSEMENTS:

Annuities Paid	$166,641.25
Supply Service Annuities	585.00
Expenses for Board of Pensions	1,512.40
Nursing Home	1,100.00
Conference Health and Welfare Committee	3,127.86
Hotel and Meals for Retired Men and Luncheon	368.15
Legal and Audit	123.50
Clearing House	10,172.00

Repair and Maintenance of Homes	2,285.54
Insurance	136.01
Taxes	87.84
Emergency Relief	1,350.00
TOTAL	$187,489.55
Conference Pension Endowment Fund	26,166.67
GRAND TOTAL	$213,656.22

Joseph M. Connally, Chairman Foy Thomas, Secy-Treas.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th St., Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Jones;
306 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. H. Brown
Clarksville: 307 W. Taylor, Mrs. L. B. Tooley
Cooper, Texas, Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire
Dallas: 4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Rev. Jos. D. Thomas
3115 Ivandell, Rev. and Mrs. Virgil H. Arnold
Duplex: 4123 Victor St., Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Land
4125 Victor St., Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Reaves
Duplex: 2340 Knight St., Mrs. G. E. Camster
2342 Knight St., Rev. and Mrs. Geo. R. Slagle
2631 Seevers Ave., Rev. Frank Hughen
2911 Shelby St., Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Mann
1207 S. Brighton, Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Browning
Decatur, Texas, 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House
Denton, Texas: 514 Welch St., Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Ray
Frisco, Texas: Rev. R. E. Parker
Gainesville, Duplex: 317 Fair Ave., Mrs. M. A. Stout
317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith
Gainesville, 702 N. Grand Ave., Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Slagle
Grand Prairie, 2105 Cottonwood, Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Jackson
Greenville, 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Lewisville, Texas, vacant
Paris, Duplex: 1752 W. Kaufman, vacant apartment
1752 W. Kaufman, vacant apartment
Paris, 1605 Maple Ave., Mrs. A. G. Coleman
Roanoke, Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone
Rockwall, Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols
Royse City, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Culwell

REPORT OF BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE

The Board of Social and Economic Relations, World Peace, has approved the following for entry in the Journal in lieu of our report:

On Wednesday afternoon, the Report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations and World Peace was presented to the Conference and adopted. By consent of Conference, two supplementary documents were appended to the Report (the so-called "Hartford Appeal" of the NCC and a statement by Dr. Bob Evans). These were received by the Coference for information and consideration but neither was passed on as to substance by the Conference. The Conference authorized the Board to constitute a Study Committee, compased of scholars familiar with the problems of documentary analysis, lawyers familiar with the rules of evidence, and ministers familiar with Methodist policy and constitutional theory, to investigate the issues that have been raised in our churches relative to the NCC and the question of U. S. diplomatic recognition of Communist China.

This action was subsequently altered, at the Bishop's suggestion, and Conference provided that such a committee be appointed by the Bishop and Cabinet, in consultation with the Board. It is planned that the findings of this Study Committee will be published and distributed to all interested parties.

Meanwhile, copies of the Board's Report to Conference — together with several supplementary documents — are available and may be secured from the Secretary, Rev. William A. Holmes, Northern Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Albert C. Outler, Chairman

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

This has been a good year in the North Texas Conference in that your Board of Temperance has been able to take its program out to the local church in a number of our Districts. Under the direction of the Board and with the help of Reverend Aubrey Speers of University Park Methodist Church and Reverend Murel Weaver of the Lovers Lane Methodist Church, we have carried the seminar to the Sulphur Springs, Greenville, Denton, Dallas, Sherman and McKinney Districts. Time did not permit our reaching the other Districts.

We wish to commend the General Board of Temperance for the wonderful materials which has helped make these Seminars and our general church work a success. We, also, commend Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education for the Seminar co-sponsored with Baylor University. The 1959 dates were January 23 and 24; the 1960 dates have been set for February 12 and 13.

We are happy to share in the preparation of textbook materials with Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education for health books of the public schools of Texas for grades one through twelve to be adopted in 1960. We trust that 500 or more public school teachers will be enlisted in the Seminar's constructive program.

The issue of alcoholic liquor is a moral issue and becomes political only when the government legalizes the sale of alcoholic beverages. Alcohol is a depressant drug and deprives one of the contro of his faculties. It is responsible for sixty per cent of America's crimes. It is the evil that is breaking up more homes than any other evil. It fills our highways with automobile wrecks and bleeding, broken bodies.

During the past year the pastor of the First Methodist Church of Dallas preached a sermon on alcoholic beverages. This sermon was then offered to two Dallas papers by this congregation for publication who agreed to pay the church advertising rates. The paper would agree to publish the sermon as political advertising only and demanded that the advertisement be marked "paid political advertising." The church refused to agree. We notify the press that the church will not accept the designation of a discussion of alcoholic beverages as "political." The issue is moral and we shall life up our voices against all alcoholic liquors as we would dishonesty and immorality.

There was submitted to the last session of the Legislature of Texas a proposed constitutional amendment to legalize pari-mutual (race-track) gambling. We commend the Legislature for not submitting this proposed amendment; however, the attorney for those seeking to legalize race-track gambling has said in a letter to Dr. W. R. White, President of Baylor University, "pari-mutual horse-racing is coming back to Texas. We shall continue our efforts during times between sessions of the Legislature to create more friends for racing. We will likewise make it an issue in the next general election whether you Baptist like it or not."

We hereby notify all who seek to bring to Texas the moral and economic evil of pari-mutual (race-track) gambling that we as Methodist will fight beside our Baptist friends and all others, and we shall fight with all our might.

We assert the right of churches to speak on the moral issues anytime and anywhere. Our Lord taught us to work to bring the Kingdom of God on earth as it is in Heaven and with this commission as our authority we take our stand against this and all other evils in Texas.

We warn the people of Texas and the Legislature of our state against the powerful liquor lobby that now exists in Austin who seeks to dominate and control the Legislature in all of it's actions which relate to the regulation and control of the liquor traffic. We urge all good citizens of Texas to do their utmost to elect to the next Legislature only men and women who will refuse to be dominated by the liquor lobby.

WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS FOR TEXAS:

First: We face the persistent campaign to return pari-mutuel (horse-race) gambling in Texas.

Second: There is a very determined trend in the minds of the liquor interest to call in a state-wide referendum on Local Option laws in Texas, whereby Texas will join Oklahoma and the other 12 slave states which has no Local Option provisions in the matter of liquor sales.

Third: There is, also, a persistent campaign to bring back the old saloon where all alcoholic beverages would be sold by the drink.

Fourth: The idea that "beer belongs" and the increase in social drinking which we must persistentlly condemn because in our opinions it will rob the Methodist Church of its time-honored stand as one of the leading denominations believing in the evangelistic ferver of our Master. You know we Methodist still believe in Total Abstinence.

We, The Board of Temperance, request of the Commission of World of Service and Finance $1,500.00 to carry the program for the coming year.

We urge all of our churches to continue and increase their support of the program of our inter-church temperance program representing through Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc.

Lewis Stuckey, Chairman W. O. Bucy, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 2

A PROPOSED PLAN FOR SUPPORT OF TANE

(To be studied by the Conference Board of Temperance in consultation with The Cabinet and TANE during the next year looking toward the 1960-64 quadrennium.)

It is the feeling of your Board that we as Methodist should support the work of Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc., in every church in the North Texas Conference, to this end we recommend that the Bishop and the District Superintendent cooperate in setting up a program whereby every church in the North Texas Conference would observe a Civic Righteousness Field Day on a district-wide basis, where under the direction of the District Superintendent and with the assistance of TANE, Methodist speakers would be presented either by or exchange of preachers or otherwise to preach a sermon carrying out the Methodist stand, and take an offering for TANE, with a goal of one-half of 1% of every local church budget excluding building funds in our local churches.

World Temperance Sunday, the fourth Sunday in October, is recommended as a proper date for such an exchange of pulpits. All funds collected on this day shall be remitted to our Conference Treasurer, and thence to TANE at once.

We recommend that a "pilot situation" of one or two districts inaugurate the above plan to check its success and usefulness in obtaining larger, more uniform and consistent support of our state organization.

Lewis Stuckey, Chairman W. O. Bucy, Secretary

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE

REPORT NUMBER 1 — GROUP LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS
for the Period May 19, 1958, through May 29, 1959

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co., 5-19-58	$ 5,634.44
On Deposit — Republic National Bank, 5-19-58	164.89
Collected from Ministers and Churches	11,469.15
Sale of U. S. Government Bonds	8,000.00
Interest Received — U. S. Government Bonds	580.00
Interest Received — Savings and Loan Associations	1,094.61
Total Funds to Account for	$26,943.09

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. — Active Men	$11,694.83
Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. — Retired Men	892.08
Purchase of Shares in Savings and Loan Associations	13,000.00
Expenses	85.20
On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co., 5-29-59	922.67
On Deposit — Republic National Bank, 5-29-59	264.30
Refunds to Ministers and Churches	84.01
Total Funds Accounted for	$26,943.09

GENERAL INFORMATION

DELINQUENT ACCOUNTS:

Ministers (26)	$ 398.30
Churches (17)	329.83
Total Amount Delinquent	$ 728.13

AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE	$555,000
ADDITIONAL DOUBLE INDEMNITY PROVISION	522,000
NUMBER OF MINISTERS INSURED AS OF MAY 31ñ 1959	248
NUMBER OF MINISTERS WITH $1,000 PAID-UP LIFE INSURANCE	39
CLAIMS PAID DURING YEAR TO FAMILIES OF G. H. Gattis, Earl Jones, Claudie McLeod, Noble Glasco, Umphrey Lee, Hugh Anderson and H. C. Henderson	$15,000.00

INSURANCE RATES 1959-1960

Amount	Total Per Month	Annual Premium Minister Pays	Church Pays	Premium Total
$1,000.00	$1.82	$ 8.40	$13.44	$21.84
$2,000.00	3.64	16.80	26.88	43.68
$3,000.00	5.46	25.20	40.32	65.52

REPORT NUMBER 2 — GROUP HOSPITAL, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE:
STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS
for the Period May 20, 1958, through May 29, 1959

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

On Deposit — Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co., 5-20-59	$ 384.34
Received from Ministers	15,185.77
Received from Conference Benevolence Fund	5,238.00
Received from Board of Pensions	3,185.08
Received from Golden Cross Society	3,194.39
Refunds by Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas	68.22
Total Funds Available	$ 27,255.80

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Paid to Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas	$ 26,574.71
Paid to American Hospital and Life Insurance Co.	51.87
Transferred to Group Life and Accident Division	89.56
Refund to Ministers	4.25
On Deposit — Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co., 5-29-59	535.41
Total Funds Accounted for	$ 27,255.80

Bolton Boone, Treasurer

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Commission on Christian Vocations seeks to interpret for our youth and students the sacredness of all of life. In this light we emphasize the potential usefulness of all useful work.

However, we recognize the great need for capable, dedicated and willing young men and women to commit their lives to full-time vocational employment in every area of the church's work. The deep concern in our hearts and minds is that we can challenge an adequate number of these young persons to church-related vocations during Methodism's Year of Enlistment.

To this end we propose:

1) The organization of an active committee on Christian vocations in every local church (**Discipline** 145.9).

2) That this local church committee study the facts concerning the great shortage of persons now available for church vocations and keep the congregation informed and challenged with the need and opportunities.

3) That this local church committee recruit young men and women for Christian vocations and that it give encouragement and guidance to persons seeking to enter church related vocations.

4) That a youth rally be held in every district in our conference during November to present and emphasize church-related vocations.

5) That a third annual conference-wide Workshop on Church-Related Vocations be held in January.

The second Workshop on Church-Related Vocations was held January 9-10, 1959, at First Methodist Church in Dallas. A total of 112 young persons were led by 35 adults in these areas: pastoral ministry, national missions, world missions, church music, social work, nursing, Christian education. We appreciate the help and cooperation of the Conference Deaconess Board, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Board of Ministerial Training, and Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations.

Thomas E. Hardy, Chairman Mrs. Gerald Clore, Secretary

PRINTING PRE-CONFERENCE BOARD STATEMENTS

In order that all delegates, lay and clerical, to the sessions of the North Texas Conference may have advance opportunity to acquaint themselves with the recommendations and proposals which will be presented to the Annual Conference sessions, all Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees will complete their annual reports prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and in sufficient advance to allow the secretary of the Conference to prepare said reports in proper form to be placed in the hands of all delegates, not later than the opening session of the Conference.

The Bishop is requested to appoint a committee to work out procedures and details for the same. This committee shall present its plan at the 1960 session of the North Texas Conference, said plan to be in operation for the 1961 session of the North Texas Conference, which will be the first year in the new quadrennium.

This proposal is made as an amendment to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference and as such requires a 2/3 vote of all lay and clerical delegates of the Conference present and voting.

Walter Underwood

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

There are 48,300,000 television sets and an undetermined number of radios in the United States today. The American public is being reached by the millions through these marvels of mass communication. The number of sets, the size of the audience, and the time spent in watching or hearing are increasing at an astounding pace.

It must surely be obvious to all by now that these facts present both a threat and a challenge to the Christianf faith and the Church of Jesus Christ. It is not only our opportunity but also our responsibility to use these media of mass communication for the proclamation of the Gospel. Through television and radio the message of Christ can be carried into the homes of America. Millions of persons will be reached with our witness in no other manner.

The Methodist Church seeks to accept this challenge and to fulfill this responsibility through the General and Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission. The record speaks for itself.

"The Pastor" series has been in use for over five years. It has been run 385 times (10,010 programs) and continues to be shown in many areas.

"The Way" series was produced three years ago. It has been run 363 times (4,719 programs) and continues to be shown.

The total estimated cumulative audience of "The Pastor" and "The Way" is over 300,000,000 viewers.

The new series of television programs is called "Talk-Back." It is already scheduled on 59 stations with additional stations being added almost daily.

The second series of thirteen "Talk-Back" films is now in production. The format for the new Children's Television Series has been selected. Present plans are to release this series by the Spring of 1960.

The support of this ministry is dependent on The Television Ministry Fund. Eighty-two conferences in Methodism participated last year in the Television Ministry Fund. In per capita support of this fund the North Texas Conference ranks second of the 82 participating conferences. In the number of persons needed to contribute $1.00 to the Fund the North Texas Conference is in second place. In the total amount of contributions for the year ending May 31, 1958, the North Texas Conference is first in Methodism. We are glad that he North Texas Conference has set the pace and led the way for the other conferences of Methodism.

Our Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission is charged with the responsibility of promoting on a local and conference level this nation-wide ministry of the Methodist Church. In addition, we seek to undergird and support the programs of conference institutions, boards, commissions and any other program to which we may make some contribution. As such, we are seeking to promote the Protestant Hour Radio Series. We are assisting in the promotion and distribution of "The Bishops Speak" films. We have offered the help of our commission to institutions which have need of films or audio-visual materials. We have requested permission to produce during the coming year a filmstrip with sound record which would tell the story of the institutional minisrty of the North Texas Conference.

The work of our commission is still in its infancy. The need is great. The opportunities are unlimited. The responsibility is grave. The problems are manifold. However, our commission pledges its best efforts in the continuation and development of this important cause and solicits the prayerful support and cooperation of the pastors and laymen of the North Texas Conference.

W. L. Underwood, Chairman Mildred Young, Secy.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
CONFERENCE YEAR 1958-59

RECEIPTS			
North Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, Contingency Fund			$ 3,500.00
North Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, Conference Benevolence Fund			20,000.00
National Board of Missions, The Methodist Church (for Southwood Church)			1,000.00
Scholarship for India from J. P. Luton			100.00
Gift from Harrison Baker for missionary — Rev. Finis Jeffrey			400.00
			$25,000.00
EXPENDITURES:			
J. Dan Barron — for purchase of lot for new church in Wichita Falls			$ 8,500.00
Salary Support			
Dallas N. E. District:			
Christ Church (Bourdon Smith)	$2,000.00		
Spring Valley Church (Jack Gibson)	1,800.00		
Dallas S. W. District:			
Inglewood Church, Grand Prairie (Geo. Wm. Jones)	3,000.00		
Southwood Church (Olin J. Tunnell)	3,000.00		
Denton District:			
Eastside Church, Denton (B. A. Jones)	1,200.00		
Wichita Falls District:			
New Church in Wichita Falls (James Johnson)	1,400.00		$12,400.00
Treasurer Board of Missions, New York — Scholarship for Bishop Mondol in India from J. P. Lupton in Sulphur Springs			100.00
Rev. Finis Jeffrey — gift from Dr. Harrison Baker			400.00
Axe Memorial Methodist — reimbursement for 2 check files			3.58
Expenses to Jurisdictional Conference at Sequoyah:			
Walter Zimmerman, Dallas S.W. District Secretary	$ 50.00		
Dan Leander, Paris District Secretary	50.00		
Morris C. Smith	50.00		
Thomas E. Hardy	43.10		
Fred Edgar	50.00		
Kirk Beard	50.00		293.10
Dr. W. B. Slack — meals for Board Meeting on 9-16-58	$ 37.00		
— Southern Hotel	108.55		145.55
Felix Kindel — for expense			50.00
W. J. Lippert, Board of Missions for 250 copies "Christian World Facts"			51.00
Dr. W. B. Slack — for expenses			100.00
Leon Turner — for expenses			51.00
Thomas Hardy — for expenses			6.96
Earl Harvey — for expenses			10.05
Expenses to Jurisdictional Convocation in Kansas City:			
Leon Turner	$ 100.00		
Felix R. Kindel	100.00		
W. B. Slack	100.00		
Tom Hardy	100.00		
T. Herbert Minga	60.00		460.00
			$22,571.24
Total Receipts			$25,000.00
Total Expenditures			22,571.24
Balance in Bank, 5-13-59			$ 2,428.76
6-4-59 — John Larson in India		$1,000.00	
6-4-59 — Dr. Lakey for Latin American Work		1,000.00	
6-4-59 — Dike Methodist Church		300.00	
		$2,300.00	$ 2,300.00
Balance			$ 128.76

REPORT NO. II OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE, JUNE 4, 1959

We the Board of Mission of the North Texas Conference wish to express our appreciation to Bishop William C. Martin and to all eight of the District Superintendents for their interest in and cooperation with the efforts of the Board of Missions to make a thorough study of the Mission needs, opportunities, and responsibilities within our Conference.

From these studies we are reporting the following factors and making two requests:

1. New Churches organized during 1958-1959 — 2
2. New Churches planned or contemplated during 1959-1960 — 8
3. Churches relocated or merged during 1958-1959 — 0
4. Churches planned for relocation or merger during 1959-1960 — 4
5. Churches that NEED to be merged and/or relocated — 20
6. How much money will be needed for contemplated mergers and/or relocations during the next quadrennium? $215,000.00
7. How much money was raised BY DISTRICTS for Missions and Church Extension WITHIN THE SEVERAL DISTRICTS? $59,359.00
8. How much money is estimated to be needed to be raised for 1959-1960 BY DISTRICTS for Missions and Church Extension WITHIN the Districts? $75,000.00
9. How much money is put in the budgets of Local Churches for Commissions on Missions to spend for PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION OF MISSIONS by the Local Churches of the Conference? $10,000.00
10. How many Lord's Acre programs? 52
11. How much money was raised in the Lord's Acre programs? $45,000.00
12. How many Larger Parish programs? 3
13. How many Group Ministry programs? 9
14. Do you have a SUCCESS SITUATION — station or circuit — which serves as a CENTER for a pattern or pilot where the full program of the Local Church is a success, to which not-so-successful situations may look for INSPIRATION and instruction? There are seven such situations within the Conference.
15. Have you made a District SURVEY lately? 5, within the last two or three years
16. We the Board of Missions make the following requests:
    (a) That Bishop Martin and his Cabinet plan a Retreat to which all the Conference Boards shall come for an interlocking study of all related needs of the Conference. We are not so modest that we fail to see our own study as a possible pattern for all the Boards to plan together. (b) That Bishop Martin plan a joint study of the Urban Life Committees of the North Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference, with specific attention being given to related Urban understanding of Churches in Dallas and Tarrant Counties.

W. B. Gooch, Chairman Leon Turner, Secretary

REPORT OF CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

During the past year the Conference Deaconess Board cooperated with the Commission on Christian Vocations in the second Annual Church-Related Vocations Conference. At this time the work of the deaconess was presented to those who were interested in learning more about the qualifications and the opportunities for service in this field. Later, some additional materials were sent to each girl who might be interested in eventually becoming a deaconess.

Recently, Mrs. Mabel Garrett Wagner, Executive Secretary of Urban Work, of the Woman's Division, stated that because of the acute shortage of workers, they were unable to appoint even one deaconess to at least ten of our very important community centers. Sharing in this concern, the Conference Deaconess Board wishes to urge the local churches to try to acquaint their young women with the many opportunities for service afforded the deaconess in the Methodist Church.

One way in which this can be done is by the use of the new film depicting some of the challenging work of the deaconess, which was recently produced by the Commission on Deaconess Work, of the Board of Missions. This film is being purchased by the Conference Deaconess Board, in cooperation with the Commission on Christian Vocations, and will be available for use upon request. The Board of Christian Education has agreed to keep this film in that office so that it may be more easily secured for use with different groups.

Ruby Berkley, President Mrs. E. A. Copley, Secretary-Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK

(Par 1305)

This is a new Committee, having been set up this quadrennium for the first time. The Department of Urban Work of our General Board of Missions indicates that the duties and responsibilities of this committee will be more completely described in the Discipline which will be issued following the coming General Conference.

Your Conference Committee, composed of Mr. Herschel Fisher, Mr. J. Ed Johnson, Rev. Neal D. Cannon, Rev. Earl Harvey, Rev. Tom Hardy, Rev. Walter Underwood and the undersigned, is studying the area of Urban work.

We are asking the World Service Commission to grant $350 for the work of this committee for the next year.

Fred F. Adams, Chairman T. Lee Miller, Secretary

REPORT OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service is a statement worthy of constant study. Too often we get lost in organization and implementation of plans. Organization is necessary, but we must ever be mindful of our purpose . . . "To unite all the women of the church in Christian living and service." As we look at the statistical report of the Conference Woman's Society it might seem that we have forgotten our purpose. We organize new societies, and enlist new members but our problem is keeping them. One of our goals this quadrennium, to organize 100% in the conference has not been realized. At the end of the third report period we had 248 societies, 94 Guilds and a total membership of approximately 18,000. We still have 95 unorganized societies. We know that our main interest is not on numerical gains, just for the sake of reporting larger numbers, but on the fact that we need all of the Methodist women to help us fulfill our purpose. We need their ability and their devotion to this cause that depends on the utmost of combined efforts. In a leaflet that I picked up at one of our meetings was this statement: "Mehodism is Christianity with its sleeves rolled up." I would like to see us "roll up our sleeves" and launch a plan whereby the work of and the membership in the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild would take on new significance in the lives of more Methodist Women.

Although we are not increasing in great numbers, we increased our pledge 5% last year and overpaid our pledge $2,481. The women of North Texas Woman's Society gave $272,845 for all purposes last year, of this amount $151,243 was sent to the Woman's Division. Our conference has assumed the support for three years, of a short-term missionary. Miss Dorothy Kraft, who is serving as director of physical education at Kinnaird College for Women in Lahore, Pakistan. Her salary is paid by the Love Gift to Conference each year.

One of the outstanding activities of the year is the Conference School of Missions and Christian Service held at SMU. Last year we had the largest enrollment in the history of the school, 362. The date of the school this summer is July 6-10.

For the last two years sufficient funds have been included in the budget to have copies of the Annual Report of the North Texas Woman's Society made for all ministers of the North Texas Conference. Included in the 1958-1959 Report is "The Woman's Movement in the Church," written by Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, a ministers wife and past president of the North Texas Conference.

It has been said that the success of the Woman's Division is the Volunteer service given by the women of the Methodist Church. We need a society in every church in North Texas, we need more dedicated women. We shall continue ot work to fulfill the purpose of our organization: "To unite all the women of the church in Christian living and service."

Mrs. Tom George, Conference President

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION REPORT

We have appreciated the cooperation of the pastors and District Superintendents over the past year, and urge their continual cooperation. We received from the World Service Commission at the beginning of the year $20,000 and have spent $13,499.50.

We recommend the following:

That the scale of payment shall be:

$3,300 for the pastor who is a member of the North Texas Conference who gives full time

For Supply Pastors giving full time:

$2,700 for the pastor who has served 5 years in the North Texas Conference

$2,400 for the pastor who has served less than 5 years in the North Texas Conference

For the Student Supply Pastor:

$2,400 for the resident pastor

$2,000 for the non-resident married pastor who gives 3 nights a week to his charge

$1,800 for the single student pastor who gives 3 nights a week to his charge

$1,600 for the non-resident pastor who gives less than 3 nights a week

$200 shall be deducted from each of the above should the pastor not give full time 3 months of the year on his charge

Retired pastors shall no tbe eligible for minimum salary.

No charge shall be eligible for minimum salary in excess of 50% of the salary paid by his charge.

No charge or pastor shall receive in excess of $600 per conference year from minimum salary.

For a charge to receive full minimum salary aid, a membership of 225 shall be a normal minimum load for a full-time pastor, and 125 for a student pastor.

Pastors receiving minimum salary shall be eligible for expense accounts paid by the charge no tto exceed 10% of the salary paid by the charge.

No student serving a station shall receive minimum salary.

Pastors should inform churches and Official Boards by preaching and other means, the program of the minimum salary, of Stewardship of money, talents, and in rural areas bring information of the Lord's Acre Program.

Charges to receive minimum salary in a subsequent year shall follow the Disciplinary requirement of an Every Member Canvass each year.

Exception in the application of these rules may be amended in special cases approved by a majority of the Cabinet and a majority vote of the Minimum Salary Commission.

REPORT OF MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club met in the Texas Room of First Methodist Church, Dallas, at 12:30 p.m. June 3, 1959, for a luncheon and program. Mrs. John Poe Hensley presided.

Mrs. James McClung gave two vocal selections, accompanied by Mrs. L. G. Hagard. Mrs. George C. Baker made an interesting address: "Enjoy Yourself — It's Later Than You Think." Officers elected for 1959-1960 are:

Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, President
Mrs. Alsie Carlton, Vice-President
Mrs. Addison Cutter, Secretary
Mrs. Ed. T. Hayes, Treasurer
Mrs. Raymond Trompler, Reporter

Mrs. Donley Culbertson, Secretary

CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Bishop William C. Martin
North Texas Conference
Dallas, Texas

We are finishing one of the most satisfactory years that we have had in our Lay Program. We believe that we can make great strides in the near future.

As our charts and reports would indicate, our Every Member Canvass has been a real success and it is growing on to greater proportions each year. I am sure that at least 80 to 90 per cent of our churches over the Conference are putting on an Every Member Canvass in some fashion.

Methodist Men's organizations are still increasing. We chartered approximately twelve to fifteen new groups this year. A great many of our churches are having outstanding district meetings and county meetings of Methodist Men.

Our Laymen are doing an outstanding piece of work in helping district superintendents to fill empty pulpits on Sunday.

I believe that Laymen's Day has been observed by 95 per cent or more in all districts. We are furnishing more and better speakers down through the years for this program.

Our Lay Retreat is fast becoming one of the most outstanding events of its kind in our church. Last year, we had approximately 1,400 pastors and Laymen. We discussed all phases of church life at this Retreat. I am sure that we used at least 150 men in shaping and conducting this program. In this past Retreat, we had 8 discussion groups. We are planning to have approximately 25 discussion groups this coming August so that every man in these groups will get more personal attention from leaders. We hope that our Retreat will continue to grow in the hearts of Laymen of North Texas Conference and that they will be able to come to this Retreat and get something to take back to their local church.

Our Father and Son section of the Retreat is still increasing and each year it becomes a bigger factor in our total program.

Our Mission Program sponsored by the Board of Lay Activity and the Conference Commission on Missions is becoming more and more attractive and we feel that it has become a real part of our Conference Program.

Our Lay attendance at our Annual Conference is still less than it should be. We are doing everything in our power to encourage attendance at every session of the Annual Conference.

Our Board of Church Extension in certain areas has done a remarkable job and is making plans to redouble its efforts. We hope to see this program spread to our entire conference.

I want to express my deep appreciation for the fine support given our work by the District Superintendents.

It has always been a joy and a wonderful experience to work with our Bishop Martin and one that I covet for every Laymen. I know that every person who has had this association with him has a deeper understanding of what our Lord wants us to be and to do. For his zeal, his goodness, his patience, his devotion ot his Lord and to humanity, we shall ever be grateful.

J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader

REPORT OF THE TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Methodist Church in the North Texas Conference is facing a tremendous challenge to provide an effective and efficient ministry of preaching, teaching, and cultivation to the churches in town and country areas. One of the major needs of our area is to provide a fully trained, ordained, inspired, resident pastor for each charge in the Conference. Preaching each Sunday alone is not enough. There is a vital need for a pastor on the field, in the homes and lives of the people.

Let us look at some of the obstacles and problems that face us as we set out to attain these goals. To begin with, in the North Texas Conference there are 175 congregations with fewer than 100 members. These congregations pay to the salary of the pastor from $75 to $1,000 a year. Most church leaders agree that at least 300 members are needed to provide an adequate pastoral load for a fully trained resident pastor. The salary for such a man should not be less than $3,600.

This year a number of challenging situations are being created in town and country areas. During the year just past several ministers have demonstrated what can be done by intelligent, devoted work.

Last September a Conference-wide meeting was held in Denton under the leadership of Dr. W. B. Slack, chairman of the Board of Missions of our conference. In this meeting the chairman and secretaries of the various conference boards and agencies, and other resource persons met with the Bishop and cabinet to study the needs of the North Texas Conference. The District Superintendents presented maps showing the arrangement of charges and the reasons for these arrangements. In this study problem areas were revealed. Sometimes a merger of churches seemed called for. At other places new churches needed to be built. Often a rearrangement was seen to offer the best opportunity for providing an ade-

quate ministry. There was great interest and concern. Another meeting will be held this coming fall in order to follow through on what was begun in Denton.

The following recommendations are presented to the North Texas Conference for serious consideration:

1. That the North Texas Conference set as its goal to provide a fully trained, ordained, resident pastor for each charge in the conference.

2. That all station and half-time charges created in the future be formed only when they are able and willing to pay at least the amount of the minimum salary granted to conference members.

3. That the Bishop and Cabinet set a time and place for a conference-wide meeting like that held at Denton during the year just past. Those participating in this meeting would be the chairman and secretaries of all conference boards and agencies, the Bishop and Cabinet, and other resource persons.

4. That ways be found to increase the pastoral work load and to extend the ministry of the local church and pastor where full-time ministers are serving charges with less than the minimum load recognized as desirable. In some cases this can be done by attaching to the town church one or more adjoining churches for an early morning preaching service. In other instances two or more small station churches might be better served by one full-time pastor who can provide preaching every Sunday to all of the churches in his charge.

5. That the Larger Parish Plan be used more extensively as a means of offering a greater and more effective ministry to a group of small churches. This can be a means of providing much needed supervision for newly licensed supply pastors, students, and supplies. The conference leadership needs to look closely at some of the constructive work that has been done in Larger Parish areas.

6. That the Group Ministry Plan be set up in all counties that include town and country churches.

7. That the Bishop and Cabinet appoint a committee including Dr. Floyd Curl, Rev. Marvin T. Judy, one or more District Superintendents, the Executive Committee of the Town and Country Commission, the chairman and secretary of the Board of Ministerial Training, and two laymen to make a questionnaire to be placed in the hands of ministers in the conference for the purpose of finding those interested in serving town and country charges, especially supervising Group Ministries, Larger Parishes, and other challenging situations.

8. That one or more charges be selected in each district to be known as what Bishop Martin terms a "Success Area." These areas would be subject to an intensive self-study to determine needs, and to make plans, and would receive special attention from all agencies of the church that they might become demonstrations of what can be done with intelligent, consecrated effort.

9. That the Lord's Acre, Lord's Hour Plan be given seasonal emphasis. A conservative estimate of the total monies raised since 1950 by this method by some 100 congregations is $250,000. This does not include the hope and enthusiasm aroused, nor the scores of persons led into a vital relationship with Christ and His Church.

10. That the District Superintendents give proper emphasis to the Coaching Conference on Group Ministry and Larger Parish to be offered at SMU October 7-8, 1959, sponsored by the Jurisdictional Town and Country Commission.

11. That a Committee on Display be appointed, the membership to be determined by the Bishop and Cabinet.

12. That the Rev. O. B. Rogers be appointed as Executive Secretary for 1959-1960.

Bob Evans, Chairman John Dvorak, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Chief among our attainments this year was the First Conference-Wide Rally held February 16 at the Oak Lawn Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Some 250 persons attended this rally and it was the consensus of opinion that this was a progressive and helpful step toward unification of our work at the Conference level.

The Board urges once again the full participation of all churches in the financial support of these our hospitals and homes. It is suggested that we not forget the specified dates as set forth in our Conference Journal for the reception of said offerings.

WE RECOMMEND:

(1) That the coming General Conference make mandatory a Health and Human Welfare Steward, or a Committee on Hospitals and Homes, in each local church.

(2) That this Health and Human Welfare Steward shall be an ex-officio member of the Commission on Missions and the Commission on Stewardship and Finance.

(3) That the Health and Human Welfare Steward be made the Chairman of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes, when said Committee is judged necessary.

(4) That each pastor send the name of some capable and representative woman in his church to our Conference Chairman of the Woman's Auxiliary for the Texas Mission Home and Training School of San Antonio, our Conference Chairman being Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, 2814 Northwest Highway, Dallas, Texas.

Charles Fike, Jr., Chairman Kenneth M. Thomas, Secretary

SUPPLEMENT I
METHODIST HOSPITAL OF DALLAS

Free service rendered Jan. 1, 1958, to Dec. 31, 1958	$ 141,327.00
Received from Golden Cross Offering	31,195.00
Value of hospital property	3,511,000.00
Total expenditures	3,351,000.00

Number of hospital officers and employees (part and full time)	746
Number of student nurses	138
Number of house staff doctors	23
Number of beds at present, 288 (when construction completed)	420
Number of bassinets at present, 42 (when construction completed)	80
Patients hospitalized (including newborns)	21,128
Newborn	3,593
Total patients days	103,635
Total patient visits to clinic	8,100

We Recommend:

1. That Dr. Bolton Boone be appointed as administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the hospital.
2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 22, in all Districts and that a collection for Golden Cross purposes be taken in every church and sent to the Conference Treasurer.
3. That the following trustees be re-elected for a three-year term: G. Porter Burgess, Roy W. Hill, Avery Mays, DeWitt T. Ray, Russell Smith, Rev. Boyd I. DeVore, Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Rev. G .Henry Mood and Rev. John W. Morphis.

SUPPLEMENT II
TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

The Board of Trustees together with the Administrator and Staff of this HOME join in expressing to the Methodists of Texas a sincere word of thanks and deep appreciation for the increasing support being given this urgency.

A TEN-MONTH'S SUMMARY

ADMISSIONS		PLACEMENTS	
First Ten Months of Conf. Year		First Ten Months of Conf. Year	
1955-1956	83	1955-1956	55
1956-1957	96	1956-1957	59
1957-1958	125	1957-1958	82
1958-1959	139	1958-1959	87

The above figures only indicate in a general way the increased service which we are rendering both to the young women who come to us from all over Texas and other states. Our daily average resident-population during this ten-month period has been 45 and at times it has been much closer to our maximum of 55. As we serve more young women we also have more babies for placement in choice Christian homes, a large majority of which are Methodist. The following tabulation shows what disposition has been made of the babies born during two full Conference years and the first ten months of this current Conference year.

The 1958-1959 totals cover only the first ten months of the Conference year. Actually, a total of 87 babies were placed during this period. The two "extra" babies were not born "at the HOME" but were born in other hospitals and surrendered to us for placement.

It should be noted that a fairly high percentage of our babies are released for adoption and that the percentage of girls who keep their babies is tending downward. There is likely to always be a few such residents who cannot, for various reasons, surrender their babies but we feel a larger percentage of them should be helped, without pressure, to reach the decision to place their baby.

An encouraging increased support is evident for this past ten-month period and it now appears that our total income for this Conference year will be between $135,000 and $140,000.

Source of Income		Conference Years 1956-1957	1957-1958	1958-1959
From Churches (Special Day offerings and budget allocations)	Totals	$87,816.04	$70,765.46	$81,651.79

Another fact that we should be interested in is that not only do all the Conferences show increased payments for this period but there are no World Service Funds included in the payments for the past two years. In 1956-57 we received our last payment from such funds.

We urge every pastor to secure a copy of the HOME's detailed Annual Report because it contains a wealth of information about the problem of unwed mothers in Texas and how our HOME is helping to meet this problem. It also provides up-to-date information on how each charge shared in the support of the Texas Mission Home and Training School during this past Conference year.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We respectfully request that the Conference act favorably upon the following recommendations:

FIRST: That Sunday, September 20, 1959, be designated as the SPECIAL DAY for each church in the North Texas Conference to receive an offering for the Texas Mission Home.

SECOND: Because the unmarried mother is a frightened, confused and emotionally upset young woman, seeking desperately for an answer to her problems of medical care, secrecy and a good plan for her baby, she often turns to unscrupulous persons. A careful understanding of the policies of this HOME will enable any pastor to be of great help to such girls and their families in such emergencies.

THIRD: We request that the North Texas Conference re-elect the Rev. Leland C. Spurrier and Mr. Russell Smith as Trustees of the HOME for the next year.

We further request that the Rev. T. Herbert Minga be elected as the Conference Commissioner for the Texas Mission Home and Training School for the ensuing Conference year.

SUPPLEMENT III
THE METHODIST HOME OF WACO

The past year at the Methodist Home has been one of interest and constructive development. In addition to the usual group care which has been provided at the Home during the past sixty-eight years, there has been added the additional resources for the benefit of the children of foster home care, adoption, and family counseling. These new services have increased the number usually provided for by the Home.

When a child is forced to leave his home, whatever the circumstances, society is aroused. Across the country during the past year, there have been a quarter million children living in Children's Homes. They are neglected, dependent, disturbed, delinquent and retarded.

We are happy that the Church over the six Conferences served by the Home has increased the offering during the past year, and for the first time in the history of the Home, we reached the goal of five hundred thousand dollars for the Christmas offering. We are happy that the friends have helped us by increasing their offerings, so that this program of service to the boys and girls in Texas and New Mexico might continue to serve the needs of children.

We would particularly like to thank the North Texas Annual Conference for an increase of $6,489.13 in their Christmas offering this year, which helped to make the goal possible.

We recommend that the North Texas Annual Conference confirm the appointment of the following Directors-at-Large for a term of three years: Mr. J. S. Bridwell and Mr. H. W. Meredith.

As has been the custom through the years, we recommend that the North Texas Annual Conference designate the month of December as METHODIST HOME MONTH, and that each pastor take an offering for the support of the children of the Methodist Home.

SUPPLEMENT IV
C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

OWNERSHIP OF THE HOME

"The resolution adopted by the Northeast District Conference and the Southwest District Conference of the Dallas District, was presented to the North Texas Annual Conference in May, 1958 by Dr. T. Lee Miller, District Superintendent of the Northeast District Conference and Dr. Wesley V. Hite, District Superintendent of the Southwest District Conference. By unanimous vote the North Texas Annual Conference accepted the ownership of the C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

"We have two campaigns for funds each year — one on Mother's Day in May and the other one on Christmas in December — both campaigns being under the direct management of the President. The funds received from the two campaigns are used for maintenance and general expenses of the Home.

"By action of the North Texas Annual Conference the Home has right-of-way in all the Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference on Mother's Day. Our Christmas campaign covers individual friends in Dallas and over the Southwest.

Our Mother's Day Campaign, May, 1958	$18,399.11
Christmas campaign, December, 1958	14,517.31
Total	$32,916.42

LADIES AUXILIARY SOCIETY

"The Ladies Auxiliary Society of the Home headed by Mrs. H. F. Townsend as President, is an important factor in the advancement of the interests of the Home. The Ladies Auxiliary Society has contributed substantially to the improvement and furnishing of the Home. We are deeply grateful to them for their fine assistance."

PROPERTY VALUES

Main Building (less depreciation and grounds)	$ 352,050.00
Contents, less depreciation	50,000.00
Real Estate 45 acres and lot	188,024.00
Life Annuity	1,000.00
Burial Reserve	8,500.00
Real Estate Notes, First Mortgage	10,223.28
Endowment	500,167.86
Total property values	$1,109,967.14

Charles Fike Jr., Chairman Kenneth M. Thomas, Secretary

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We the Committee on District Conference Records, report records approved and in good condition.

A. R. Morgan, Chairman Herman F. Mayo, Secretary

REPORT ON HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE

The Health and Welfare Committee voted to adopt the $25.00 deductable Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospitalization plan. The Committee asks the North Texas Methodist Annual Conference to give its approval to this plan.

T. M. Jensen, Chairman Bolton Boone, Treasurer James N. Swafford, Secretary

REPORT ON THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We, your auditing committee of the North Texas Conference herewith report that the following treasurers of Boards, Committees, and Commissions of Conference funds have submitted their books for review and audit to this committee or Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas, Texas:

Conference Group Insurance Commission, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Minimum Salary Commission, Lake Bridgeport Operating Fund, Lake Bridgeport's Reserve Fund, Health and Welfare Commission, Town and Country Commission, Minute Fund, Board of Temperance, Conference Treasurer, Social and Economic Relations Commission, Board of Pensions, Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, Christian Vocations Commission, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Deaconess, Television, Radio and Film Commission.

All books examined by the committee were found to be in due balance and faithfully kept.

Julian D. Thomas, Chairman Eldon Traster, Secretary

REPORT FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM
June 5, 1959

The Board of Evangelism will mail to the Conference members a statement about Evangelistic plans for the year, including calendar and other suggestions.

In this report we present only the two matters upon which we would like to have the action and approval of the Conference:

1. We recommend that the Conference approve the suggestion of the Bishop and Area Cabinet that Reverend Quay Parmer be named the Director of Evangelism for the Dallas-Fort Worth area. The Board understand that no further or additional financial involvement is necessary for this appointment.
   The Board looks forward to the possible adoption of a plan at the next meeting of the Annual Conference whereby a Conference Executive Secretary or Director of Evangelism may be named, to be supported by the laymen of the Conference. This suggestion originated with laymen and the Board concurs with the idea.
2. That the Conference approve and indorse the plan of another Christmas Conference on Evangelism for young ministers similar to the successful one held this past year at Glenrose. Attending the past Conference were the following young men from North Texas:
   Rev. Gale Merrill
   Rev. James Dean
   Rev. Don Hutto
   Rev. Gary Regan
   Rev. Jack Caldwell

The other matters of interest to the Conference from the Board of Evangelism will be included in the report and calendar mentioned above.

Bill Betts, Secretary Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Board of Publication notes the retirement of J. Fisher Simpson as editor of The Christian Advocate and the appointment of Carl E. Keightley as editor.

The Conference is asked for the same amount of subsidy for the Texas Christian Advocate, $2,944.

There are now 60,000 subscriptions to the Texas Christian Advocate

The board of publication requests the North Texas Conference to give consideration during the forth-coming conference year to the plan whereby every official in the local church will receive the paper as a part of the conference program.

In th meantime, it urges all pastors and official boards to adopt local plans for adequate circulation of the Texas Christian Advocate in their churches.

This last year of the current quadrennium is one in which the Board of Publication seeks, under the editorship of Carl Keightley, to produce a paper of quality and usefulness to all levels of the Methodist Church in Texas.

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman W. B. Black, Secretary

To Members Of The 1959 Session Of The North Texas Annual Conference

The General Conference Memorial Committee has received memorials on the following subjects:

1. The composition of the jurisdictional board of education;
2. The granting of voting privileges to the approved supply pastors serving pastoral charges;
3. The National Council of Churches;
4. The matter of printing forms authorizing the pastor to hold special sessions of the quarterly conference for the purpose of voting on proposed building plans and the mortgage and/or sale of local church property;
5. The support of the organization known as Protestants And Other Americans United For The Separation Of Church And State;

The committee has studied the memorials, confirmed and condensed those dealing with the same or similar subjects, and recommend that the memorials be approved by the North

Texas Conference and submitted to the 1960 General Conference when it is convened in Denver, Colorado.

Lewis N. Stuckey, Chairman General Conference Memorial Committee

I. CONCERNING THE COMPOSITION OF THE JURISDICTIONAL BOARD OF EDUCATION

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we memorialize General Conference to make the following changes in the Discipline:

Par. 1430 — after the words, "The board shall be composed of the effective bishops within the jurisdiction," add "The executive secretaries of the Conference Boards of Education within the jurisdiction.

Par. 1436 — delete the words, "Annual Conference executive secretaries who are not members of the jurisdictional board may attend the meetings of the board as visitors."

2. CONCERNING THE GRANTING OF VOTING PRIVILEGES TO THE APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS SERVING PASTORAL CHARGES

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we memorialize General Conference to make a change in paragraph 622 of the Discipline, so that it shall read: "Approved Supply Pastors who are in charge of pastoral appointments and are not members of another Annual Conference, shall be seated in the Annual Conference Session, with the privilege of speaking on any question, and voting on any question except that such Approved Supply Pastors shall not vote on any matter dealing with ordination, character or conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, amendments to the constitution."

3. CONCERNING THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Texas Conference memoralize the General Conference of The Methodist Church:

1. That the National Council of Churches shall not be considered in any sense a policy-making body but that it always remain merely a cooperative agency of the member church. We urge the recognition and observance of this principle by all departments of the National Council of Churches.
2. That the General Conference shall ask that the National Council of Churches prepare for widespread distribution more interpretive literature on the place and work of the Council, defining its duties and relationships.
3. That the rght of Christians as individuals to discuss and study all questions of Christian faith and life be protected; and that the various departments of the National Council of Churches provide such opportunities. However, we urge with equal concern that such groups remain "study groups" and that, where as they may wish to publish results of their study for their own use or for those who are concerned, we urge that they refrain from publishing pronouncements as if they are authoritative. No group of such individuals engaged in a study group can or should attempt to speak for the separate churches or the membership of the several churches.

4. CONCERNING THE MATTER OF PRINTING FORMS AUTHORIZING THE PASTOR TO HOLD SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THE QUARTERLY CONFERENCE FOR THE PURPOSE OF VOTING ON PROPOSED BUILDING PLANS AND THE MORTGAGE AND/OR SALE OF LOCAL CHURCH PROPERTY

BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church hereby memorialize the 1960 General Conference of said Church to instruct The Council on World Service and Finance to provide proper printed forms:

1. Authorizing a pastor to hold a special session of the Quarterly Conference [Pars. 139; 180 (6)];
2. Certifying consent of District Superintendent and of pastor to proposed plans for building and for mortgage and sale of local church property [Pars. 168; 180 (1)];
3. For necessary official resolution to be presented to a church conference and/or to a Quarterly Conference authorizing buying, building, improving, mortgaging and selling local church property [Pars. 171 (3); 172 (3)];
4. For reports of district boards of church location and building in such form as to be easily incorporated into the Quarterly Conference and the district conference record books (Par. 721).

5. CONCERNING THE ORGANIZATION KNOWN THE PROTESTANTS AND OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR THE SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

WHEREAS, this organization, with headquarters at 1633 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C., has devoted itself during the past 12 years to the preservation of the historic American principle of separation of Church and State, and to the principle of equality of churches before the law, and,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, we respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church to extend its recognition to POAU and to provide support for its program from the World Service Budget in the amount of $25,000 per year for the next quadrennium.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity $1630,$16	Perkins Fund
Arnold, V. H.	27½	....	27½	$ 1,238.00	....	.....	$ 1,238.00	....	.....	$ 300.00
Baker, William H.	39½	....	39½	1,778.00	....	.....	1,778.00	....	.....	....
Black, Samuel M.	42½	....	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	.....	....
Bounds, Charles L.	42½	....	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	.....	....
Bowen, Clinton L.	42½	....	40½	1,823.00	2	122.00	1,945.00	....	.....	350.00
Browning, Thomas H.	33½	....	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	....	.....	....
Broyles, Fred P.	32½	....	32½	1,463.00	....	.....	1,463.00	....	.....	....
Bucy, William O.	37½	....	25½	1,148.00	12	600.00	1,748.00	....	.....	....
Carlyon, J. T.	34½	16	....	.....	18½	854.00	854.00	....	.....	....
Carter, Elmer C.	40½	....	23	1,035.00	17½	788.00	1,823.00	....	.....	....
Childress, C. C.	41	....	34	1,530.00	7	405.00	1,935.00	....	....	250.00
Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	....	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	.....	....
Cocke, Albert T.	21	....	8	360.00	13	689.00	1,049.00	....	.....	200.00
Crutchfield, Bascom L.	10	....	10	450.00	....	.....	450.00	....	.....	200.00
Crutchfield, Finis A.	49½	....	33	1,485.00	16½	763.00	2,248.00	....	.....	....
Culwell, James B.	33½	....	18½	833.00	15	750.00	1,583.00	....	.....	300.00
Fleming, John P.	33½	....	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	....	.....	....
Garrett, Charles B.	35½	....	35½	1,598.00	....	.....	1,598.00	....	.....	....
Graves, Charles J.	32½	....	32½	1,463.00	....	.....	1,463.00	....	.....	....
Hagard, Luther G.	43½	....	37½	1,688.00	6	300.00	1,988.00	....	.....	200.00
Hall, B. B.	36	....	36	1,620.00	....	.....	1,620.00	....	.....	....
Hamilton, Earle G.	29¼	....	12	540.00	17¼	808.00	1,348.00	....	.....	....
Hibbert, John B.	34½	....	26½	1,193.00	8	400.00	1,593.00	100	.....	300.00
House, Grover C.	38½	....	24½	1,103.00	14	854.00	1,957.00	....	.....	200.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44¼	....	19½	878.00	24¾	1,064.00	1,942.00	....	.....	....
Hughen, Frank	24	....	7	315.00	17	785.00	1,100.00	....	.....	....
Hunter, Edwin A.	45½	....	17½	788.00	28	1,449.00	2,237.00	....	.....	....
Jackson, E. B.	38½	....	38½	1,733.00	....	.....	1,733.00	....	.....	350.00
Jackson, G. B.	39	....	23	1,035.00	16	775.00	1,810.00	....	.....	....
Jones*, James E.	44¾	9¾	11¼	506.00	23¾	894.00	1,400.00	....	.....	....
Jones, Lloyd H.	29½	....	6	270.00	23½	1,175.00	1,445.00	100	.....	....
Kerr, Ralph S.	40	....	40	1,800.00	....	.....	1,800.00	200	.....	400.00
Kiker, Ira C.	48½	....	43½	1,958.00	5	250.00	2,208.00	....	.....	....
Lancaster, E. Frank	33	....	33	1,485.00	....	.....	1,485.00	....	68	300.00
Land, John L.	42	....	42	1,890.00	....	.....	1,890.00	100	.....	....
Lewis, J. M.	36½	....	15½	698.00	21	1,153.00	1,851.00	375	.....	....
Luton, Jesse P.	38¾	....	29¾	1,339.00	9	450.00	1,789.00	....	.....	300.00
Malone, Thomas A.	18	....	16	720.00	2	76.00	796.00	....	.....	300.00
Maness, Edgar A.	41½	....	17	765.00	24½	1,418.00	2,183.00	....	.....	....
Mann, James C.	36¼	....	13½	608.00	22¾	1,089.00	1,697.00	....	.....	....
Martinson, Otto	37½	....	19½	878.00	18	954.00	1,832.00	....	.....	....
May, Henry G.	40½	....	40½	1,823.00	....	.....	1,823.00	....	.....	....
Oliver, N. W.	43	....	43	1,935.00	....	.....	1,935.00	....	.....	....
Parker, Robert E.	41¾	....	28¾	1,294.00	13	689.00	1,983.00	....	.....	250.00
Patton, Roy L.	40½	....	40½	1,823.00	....	.....	1,823.00	....	.....	....
Porter, Robert E.	42	....	42	1,890.00	....	.....	1,890.00	....	.....	250.00
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40½	....	4	180.00	36½	1,831.00	2,011.00	....	.....	....
Ray, Frank A.	40½	....	15½	698.00	25	1,130.00	1,828.00	....	.....	300.00
Reaves, William B.	36½	....	30½	1,373.00	6	300.00	1,673.00	100	.....	....
Shivers, L. W.	38½	....	38½	1,733.00	....	.....	1,733.00	....	.....	200.00
Slagle, George R.	26	....	26	1,170.00	....	.....	1,170.00	....	.....	450.00
Slagle, J. W.	35	....	35	1,575.00	....	.....	1,575.00	....	.....	300.00
Stephenson, Paul C.	33½	....	30½	1,373.00	3	147.00	1,520.00	....	.....	....
Terrell, Ben H.	19½	....	11½	518.00	8	400.00	918.00	....	.....	250.00
Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	....	41½	1,868.00	....	.....	1,868.00	....	.....	250.00
Vail, W. H.	40½	....	40½	1,823.00	....	.....	1,823.00	100	.....	....
Webb, John M.	33½	....	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	....	.....	200.00
Williams, Cecil B.	30	....	30	1,350.00	....	.....	1,350.00	....	.....	200.00
Williams, George E.	28½	....	6½	293.00	22	1,066.00	1,359.00	....	.....	....
Wright, Ed L.	41	....	34	1,530.00	7	350.00	1,880.00	....	.....	300.00
Totals	2184	25¾	1655¾	$74,526.00	502½	$24,778.00	$99,304.00	....	68	$8,622.00
$1630, $16 (Other Conferences)										
Butcher, W. O. (SW Tex.)									68	
James, H. M. (Okla.)								68		
Moreland, Oscar E. (SW Tex.)									34	
Peterson, J. O. (Okla.)									34	
Ratliff, H. M. (SW Tex.)									51	
Rea, J. Leonard (SW Tex.)									34	
Ryan, H. G. (Okla.)									34	
Total									323	

WIDOWS

NAME	Widow's App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity $1630,$16	Perkins Fund
Agee, Harvey K.	30¾	....	30¾	$ 969.00	....	.....	$ 969.00	....	.....	$ 200.00
Aiken, William L.	20	....	19	599.00	1	43.00	642.00	....	.....	....
Anderson, Hugh E.	42½	....	42½	1,339.00	....	.....	1,339.00	....	.....	....
Archer, Pilmer C.	39	....	39	1,229.00	....	.....	1,229.00	....	.....	....
Arnold, W. B.	12	....	9	284.00	3	103.00	387.00	....	.....	....
Bell, Ben	26½	....	26½	835.00	....	.....	835.00	....	.....	200.00
Branch, J. C.	19	....	19	599.00	....	.....	599.00	....	.....	250.00
Brown, W. H.	10¾	....	10¾	339.00	....	.....	339.00	....	.....	200.00
Camster, George	19½	....	19	599.00	½	18.00	617.00	....	.....	150.00
Chambers, Henry B.	29	....	29	914.00	....	.....	914.00	....	.....	150.00
Childress, William C.	40¼	....	9½	299.00	30¾	1,126.00	1,425.00	....	.....	....
Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	....	12	378.00	20	815.00	1,193.00	....	.....	100.00
Combs, Charles P.	38	....	38	1,197.00	....	.....	1,197.00	....	24	....
Cooper, Oscar T.	23	....	22	693.00	1	37.00	730.00	....	.....	100.00
Davidson, A. B.	42¾	....	4½	142.00	38¼	1,337.00	1,479.00	....	.....	....
Davis, Jefferson B.	12	....	12	378.00	....	.....	378.00	....	.....	100.00
Egger, Ernest L.	24	....	24	756.00	....	.....	756.00	....	.....	....
Farler, Samuel P.	37½	....	37½	1,181.00	....	.....	1,181.00	....	.....	100.00
Fee, Z. R.	13½	....	1	32.00	12½	394.00	426.00	....	.....	....
Gattis, G. Harral	36½	....	14½	457.00	22	770.00	1,227.00	....	.....	....
Gill, L. A.	10	....	10	315.00	....	.....	315.00	....	.....	....
Glanville, Charles W.	34	....	34	1,071.00	....	.....	1,071.00	....	.....	....
Glasco, Noble L.	7	....	7	221.00	....	.....	221.00	....	309	100.00
Griffin*, James H.	14¾	1	8¾	276.00	5	133.00	409.00	....	.....	50.00
Harris, Edward L.	7¼	....	7¼	228.00	....	.....	228.00	125	....	....
Hayne, Stanley W.	7	....	2½	79.00	4½	158.00	237.00	....	.....	....
Henderson*, H. C.	41¾	11¼	19½	614.00	11	343.00	957.00	....	.....	....
Hicks, Robert C.	37	....	35	1,108.00	2	85.00	1,188.00	....	.....	50.00
Horn, Raymond V.	8	....	3½	110.00	4½	158.00	268.00	....	.....	250.00
Huffstutler, Tracy L.	29½	....	29½	929.00	....	.....	929.00	....	.....	....
Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	....	30¾	969.00	7	299.00	1,268.00	....	.....	....
Jones, Earl M.	45½	....	45½	1,433.00	....	.....	1,433.00	....	.....	....
Kiker, O. P.	32	....	16	504.00	16	560.00	1,064.00	....	.....	....
King, Carter D., Jr.	29½	....	29½	929.00	....	.....	929.00	....	.....	150.00
Kirk, Thomas M.	35	....	35	1,103.00	....	.....	1,103.00	....	.....	....
Lee, Umphrey	22¾	....	17	536.00	5¾	181.00	717.00	....	.....	....
Lindsey, Jesse W.	27¼	....	27¼	858.00	....	.....	858.00	....	.....	....
Linebaugh, N. L.	41	....	5	158.00	36	1,277.00	1,435.00	....	.....	....
Lively, J. F.	32	....	32	1,008.00	....	.....	1,008.00	....	.....	....
Lovell, T. W.	36¼	....	36¼	1,142.00	....	.....	1,142.00	....	.....	200.00
McLeod, Claudie, J.	7¼	....	5¼	165.00	2	53.00	218.00	....	.....	....
Mays, Alvin T.	30½	....	13½	425.00	17	452.00	877.00	....	.....	100.00
Montgomery, C. D.	34	....	19	599.00	15	548.00	1,147.00	....	.....	....
Mood, Robert G.	44	....	44	1,386.00	....	.....	1,386.00	....	.....	150.00
Morris, Thomas H.	36½	....	36½	1,150.00	....	.....	1,150.00	....	.....	....
Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	....	14½	457.00	....	.....	457.00	....	.....	....
Ownby, S. M.	13	....	13	410.00	....	.....	410.00	....	.....	200.00
Porter, Hugh S.	24½	....	18½	583.00	6	189.00	772.00	....	.....	....
Preston, T. W.	36	....	36	1,134.00	....	.....	1,134.00	....	.....	....
Ramsey, Jefferson D.	21½	....	2	63.00	19½	629.00	692.00	....	.....	....
Renfro, W. T.	32	....	1	32.00	31	1,212.00	1,244.00	....	.....	....
Root, Paul A.	10½	....	10½	331.00	....	.....	331.00	....	.....	250.00
Sanders, Lee	21¾	....	10	315.00	11¾	411.00	726.00	....	.....	50.00
Scrimshire, James H.	12½	....	12½	394.00	....	.....	394.00	....	.....	200.00
Shawver, Lonnie D.	39½	....	39½	1,244.00	....	.....	1,244.00	....	.....	....
Shinn, Robert F.	7	....	7	221.00	....	.....	221.00	....	.....	....
Siliman, E. L.	34¼	....	34¼	1,079.00	....	.....	1,079.00	....	.....	100.00
Simpson, Claude M.	40¼	....	35½	1,118.00	4¾	152.00	1,270.00	....	.....	....
Smith, Grover C.	21½	....	21½	677.00	....	.....	P677.00	....	167	100.00
Spragins, Charles A.	32½	....	32½	1,024.00	....	.....	1,024.00	....	.....	100.00
Spurlock, Edwin L.	17¾	....	17¾	559.00	....	.....	559.00	....	.....	....
Stout, M. A.	11	....	11	347.00	....	.....	347.00	....	.....	250.00
Strother, William K.	36	....	12	378.00	24	986.00	1,364.00	....	.....	....
Terrell, Mark N.	28	....	15	473.00	13	507.00	980.00	....	.....	....
Thomas, Charles W.	28	....	28	882.00	....	.....	882.00	....	.....	....
Thompson, C. B.	17	....	7	221.00	10	350.00	571.00	....	.....	....
Tooley, Luther B.	29	....	20	630.00	9	315.00	945.00	....	.....	63.00
Vaughan, Milan J.	24	....	16	504.00	8	252.00	756.00	....	.....	200.00
Warren, Pleasant S.	25	....	25	788.00	....	.....	788.00	....	.....	....
Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	....	34¾	1,095.00	....	.....	1,095.00	....	.....	....
Whiteside, W. T.	43½	....	28	882.00	15½	415.00	1,297.00	....	.....	200.00
Wilhite, Charles S.	5	....	5	158.00	....	.....	158.00	....	.....	....
Wilkinson, Frank	24	....	24	756.00	....	.....	756.00	....	.....	200.00
Williams, Edmund F.	½	....	½	16.00	....	.....	16.00	....	.....	....
Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	....	11	347.00	4¼	134.00	481.00	....	.....	....
Wilson, William J.	26¼	....	26¼	827.00	....	.....	827.00	....	.....	250.00
Wright, W. H.	2	....	2	63.00	....	.....	63.00	....	.....	....
Young, C. C.	12¾	....	10¾	339.00	2	74.00	413.00	....	.....	....
	1977	12¼	1551¼	$48,877.00	413½	$14,516.00	$63,393.00	....	500	$5,173.00

*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

CHILDREN

Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's App'v'd Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
Cearley, Naomi Ann	17	5¼	1¼	$ 14.00	4	$50.00	$65.00	.....
Glasco, Mrs. Noble L.	.....	7	7	79.00	.....	.....	79.00	$146.00
Mary Helen	9	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horn, Mrs. Raymond	.....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	.....
Charles	10	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horn, Mrs. Raymond	.....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	.....
Robert	13	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horn, Mrs. Raymond	.....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	.....
John	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLeod, Mrs. C. J.	.....	7¼	5¼	59.00	2	19.00	78.00	.....
Claudie Jerry	16	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLeod, Mrs. C. J.	.....	7¼	5¼	59.00	2	19.00	78.00	.....
Teddy Newton	12	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nichols, Mrs. L. M.	.....	15	15	169.00	.....	.....	169.00	.....
Samuel S.	20	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Root, Mrs. Pual A.	.....	11½	11½	129.00	.....	.....	129.00	.....
Margaret Emily	12	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Root, Mrs. Paul A.	.....	11½	11½	129.00	.....	.....	129.00	.....
Paul Adelbert	16	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	88¾	67¼	$755.00	21½	$256.00	$1011.00	$146.00

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

MINISTERS

Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
Jones, W. M.	11½	$ 391.00	....
Little, J. O.	19½	663.00	....
Snarr, J. H.	6	204.00	....
Total	37	$1,258.00	....

WIDOWS

Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
Johnson, Mrs. J. H.	11½	$274.00	....
Total	11½	$274.00	....

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, care of the aged is a growing problem in the United States and in the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, and the C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME has for many years had a proud record of services in this field; and

WHEREAS, the North Texas Conference has assumed the ownership and control of the C. C. Young Memorial Home, and there is an urgent need for the construction of additional modern facilities; therefore,

IT IT RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of the C. C. Young Memorial Home be urged to take immediate steps to fulfill its plans to provide new facilities to house the aged men and women of the North Texas Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church offer all the assistance necessary to the Board of Trustees of the C. C. Young Memorial Home, to the end that this sacred mission be realized.

Charles E. Fike, Chairman Kenneth Thomas, Secretary

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference has taken control of the property belonging to the Methodist Church of Buffalo Springs located in Clay County, Texas and described in deed executed by F. L. Aulick and his wife A. A. Aulick filed for record in Clay County, Texas on 25th day of July, 1907, consisting of one acre of land described in said deed above, and

WHEREAS: Such control has been taken in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline of the Methodist Church, Paragraph 188, item 4, and

WHEREAS: The Board of Trustees of the North Texas Conference is in receipt of check for $50.00 from George W. Graham with request to be granted an Oil, Gas, and Mineral Lease for five years on said acre of land, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church is hereby authorized to execute said lease to said George W. Graham for the consideration of Fifty Dollars, $50.00, and further

BE IT RESOLVED that the proceeds of this lease amounting to Fifty Dollars, $50.00 together with any money that may be derived from royalties received as a result of oil, gas, and mineral productions shall be deposited with the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Wichita Falls District of the Methodist Church.

Foy Thomas, Charman J. Frank Blackburn, Secretary

RESOLUTION*

Inasmuch as, Bishop William C. Martin has served the Dallas-Fort Worth Area of the Methodist Church with creative distinction for three Qaurenniums; and,

Inasmuch as he command the respect and loyalty of lay friends and clerical members of the three Annual Conferences; and,

Inasmuch as he is held in high regard by the general Methodist constituency and other citizens of the Area; and

Inasmuch as the Area needs a Bishop of his Christian integrity and excellency of leadership in Methodism and overall public relations during the forthcoming Quadrennium;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, THAT the North Texas Annual Conference in its ninety-fourth session, June second to fifth Nineteen Fifty-Nine, Dallas, Texas, respectfully request the Committee on Episcopacy of the South Central Jurisdiction to return Bishop William C. Martin.

Read by T. Lee Miller *Adopted by unanimous vote

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

As the Ninty-fourth Session of the North Texas Annual Conference draws to a close it gives us an opportunity to reflect upon its significance for the Church's life now and for Her future. For the indications of growth in depth and service to our Mission we give thanks to our God. Our joy comes not, however, from what we have accomplished. Rather, we rejoice in what God has chosen to do through us. And we continue to pray that the centrality of our Christ may become much more vital to the life of His Church and in the lives of His servants.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

That we express our sincere appreciation to all who have, in any way, contributed to the life of this Annual Conference, especially —

— to First Methodist Church for the generous preparation for the conference session. For the manner in which the details and courtesies were handled, we commend Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., his staff, and members,

— to those who made possible our worship through music, to Mrs. Sidney Terry, Mrs. George Sodestrom, Mr. John Tedford, Mr. Bill Mann, the Nightingale Chorus of the Methodist Hospital, conducted by Mr. Richard Howell, the Massed Choir from the Churches of Dallas, conducted by Mr. Roy Johnson, and especially to the Chancel Choir and Orchestra from First Methodist Church, and to Mr. Paul Vellucci, for the mangificent and thrillingly meaningful presentation of "The Invisible Fire,"

—to Dr. Charles L. Allen, our conference preacher, whose enthusiastic expression of our faith gave us all new insights into the ways of daily Christian witness,

— to Dr. Albert C. Outler for his presentation of the meaning and purpose of authentic Christian evangelism in the world,

— to representatives from general boards, and other agencies of the Church, who helped us to understand the lines of unity and service within our fellowship,

— to the various boards and committees of the conference whose reports and recommendations revealed new depth of purpose and committment to their tasks,

— to the laity of the conference, under the leadership of "admiral" Jack V. Folsom, who constitute the Body of Christ in Christian witness and service,

— to all who have given of their time, statisticians, auditors, tellers, and other who expedited the formation of the conference actions,

— and that we express sincere appreciation to Bishop William C. Martin for the manner in which he led us during the business sessions, but especially for his inspiratonal and very purposeful messages at the beginning of each day. For his leadership and guidance in the coming days of enlistment and service, we pray the Father's continued grace in his life.

James M. McKeown William A. Holmes

CHANGES IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

DALLAS-Northeast — No Report
Dallas-Southwest — No Report
DENTON —
Forestburg-Rosston becomes Forestburg Ct.
Drop Dye Mound from Montague Ct., and Add to Forestburg Ct
District Board of Ministerial Qualifications
Denton: W. B. Slack, Earl Patton, Ed Sparkman, Robert May, Fitzhugh Talbot
District Board of Location and Building
Denton: Clerical — W. R. Corrigan, William B. Slack, Earl Patton
Laymen — Ted Schroeder, J. B. Skidmore, Grover Godfrey.
GREENVILLE —
Changes of the arrangements of charges in the Greenville District.
Commerce Larger Parish is dissolved and becomes Commerce First Church and Commerce Circuit.
Bethel is dropped from the Bethel Williams Chapel charge and the charge becomes Williams Chapel.
Liberty-Ardis Heights and Shady Grove each become station charges, thus dissolving the Liberty Circuit.
PARIS —
Add Dodd City and Lannius to Windom Circuit, now to be called Dindom-Dodd City Circuit; add Randolph to Ector, now to be called Ector-Randolph; add Palestine to Chicota Circuit: add Tigertown and Forest Hill to Petty Circuit: Pleasant Hill and White Rock become a circuit, to be known as Pleasant Hill-White Rock.
SHERMAN-McKINNEY — No Report.
To Annona add Boxelder.
To Avery add William's Chapel.
Rename Emblem Circuit, Center Point Circuit.
Drop Emblem, add Weaver and Daphne.
To Lydia Circuit add Garland Chapel, drop Rosalie and Lone Star
Form Rosalie Circuit, with Rosalie and Lone Star.
Drop Saltillo Circuit.
Add to Mt. Vernon Larger Parish, Terry Memorial, Saltillo, Old Saltillo and Harmony — Drop Daphne.
To Winnsboro add Tinney's Chapel-a new church.
Disband William's Chapel, Boxelder circuit.
WICHITA FALLS — No Report.

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Cicero B. Fielder was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by Bill Morgan Smith. In answer to Question 39, What Ministers Have Died in the Year; the following names were called:

Members of the Conference

REV. CHARLES BUCHANAN THOMPSON.....1878-1959
REV. HUGH ELMO ANDERSON.....1878-1958
REV. NOBLE LEE GLASCO.....1913-1958
REV. UMPHREY LEE 1893-1958
REV. EARL MILTON JONES.....1887-1958
REV. CLAUDIE JASPER McLEOD.....1923-1958
REV. STANLEY WILLIS HAYNE.....1877-1958
REV. GEORGE HARROL GATTIS.....1874-1959
REV. HODGE CLAYTON HENDERSON.....1889-1959
REV. EUGENE ALFRED DREW.....1873-1959

Wives and Widows

MRS. R. D. PATTERSON.....1876-1958
MRS. J. J. MORGAN.....1879-1958
MRS. MINOR BOUNDS 1883-1958
MRS. I. N. CRUTCHFIELD.....1871-1958
MRS. JOHN E. ROACH.....1872-1959
MRS. F. A. ROSSER.....1859-1959



REV. HODGIE CLAYTON HENDERSON, D.D.

For 42 years and across four States, Dr. H. C. Henderson served with great distinction and high dignity in leading appointments of Methodism. He brought to the ministry of the Church a trained mind and a warm heart, that earned for him a large place in the respect and esteem of the people wherever he served. He was a consecreated skilled, and thorough workman in the Kingdom of his Lord and Saviour. No one ever accused him of being half-hearted in his commitment, nor mediocre in the quality of work he produced. Scholarship and solid piety were admirably combined in his ministry.

The Rev. Hodgie Clayton Henderson, D.D., was born October 4th, 1889, in Keatchie, La. He was graduated with an A. B. Degree from Millsaps College in Jackson, Miss., in 1911, and with a Master's Degree from Vanderbilt University in 1914. The Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Centenary College, Shreveport, La., in 1930. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Upton on August 27, 1914, and two sons blessed this union, Dr. Hodgie Clayton Henderson of Dallas and Dr. Thomas Upton Henderson who passed away in 1948, just as he was completing his medical training.

He was admitted on trial to the Denver Conference in 1917, and into full connection in 1920. He transferred to the New Mexico Conference in 1928, to the Arkansas Conference in 1934, and to the North Texas Conference in 1939. His principal appointments in other Conferences were, Trinidad and Colorado Springs, Colo.; First Methodist Church, Roswell, New Mexico, and First Methodist Church, Ft. Smith, Arkansas. After transferring to the North Texas Conference, he served Oak Cliff Church, Dallas; Kavanaugh Church, Greenville; Trinity Church, Denison; Preston Hollow and Brandon Avenue, Dallas. He was an ardent believer in Scouting and for 40 years was an outstanding leader in this work, for which he was awarded the Silver Beaver Award.

Funeral services were conducted from Brandon Avenue Methodist Church, Dallas, April 27, 1959, by the Rev. L. G. Hagard and Rev. Wesley V. Hite.

Few men have served the Church as faithfully and effectively as did Dr. Henderson, and non has a fairer name nor held the standard of the Christian Ministry higher. Words of Charles Wesley's great hymn quoted by Rev. L. G. Hagard, in the service, form a most appropriate tribute to this great minister of Jesus Christ:

Servant of God, well done
The glorious warfare's past
The battle is fought, the race is won
And thou art crowned at last.

— WESLEY V. HITE



REVEREND GEORGE HARROL GATTIS

The Reverend George Harrol Gattis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Gattis, was born in Gainesville, Arkansas, May 3, 1881. His parents moved to Calahan County, Texas, when he was a young boy. They later moved to Rising Star, Eastland County, where he grew to manhood.

He married Ida Hutton at Rising Star. They are the parents of seven children; one son died at the age of six months. He leaves his wife, Ida Gattis, one daughter, Mrs. T. T. Knight, of Santa Fe, New Mexico, T. H., of Carendon, W. H., of Amarillo, G. H., Jr., of Klamath Falls, Oregon, R. H., of Fairfax, Virginia, and J. H., of Abilene, eighteen grandchildren, two great grandchildren, two sisters and two brothers and a host of friends to mourn his passing.

He was licensed to preach in 1908, in Eastland County; he came to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1910 to supply Snyder Mission. He joined the Conference in 1911. He served Fluvanna, Blackwell, Trent, Margaret, Paducah, Hamlin, White Deer, Lakeview, and Floydada Circuit. He transferred to the North Texas Conference and served Allen, Brookston, Pecan Gap, Saint Jo and Pilot Point. He retired from Pilot Point in 1953.

He had made his home in Wichita Falls, Texas, since his retirement in 1953. He gave 36½ years of service in the Methodist church as a pastor. He was visiting his son at Clarendon when he became quite ill and was in Clarendon Hospital several days. He passed away in the Hospital, January 17, 1959. Funeral services were held in First Methodist Church, Clarendon. The Pastor, The Reverend M. Ryan, and Dr. Eugene Slater of Polk Street Methodist, Amarillo, officiated. He was buried in the Clarendon cemetery.

Brother Gattis served Christ and His church faithfully and well. His family and friends are grateful for his Christian life and ministry.

— CONDAD M. RYAN



EARL MILTON JONES

Earl Milton Jones was born at Gainesville, Texas, December 17, 1887. The son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Jones, a pioneer family of Cooke County, he attended the public schools of Gainesville and graduated from the Gainesville high school. He also attended Southern Methodist University and was a regular attendant at the Pastors School each summer at Southwestern University and at Southern Methodist University.

In his tenth year he joined the Broadway Methodist church in Gainesville, that later became Whaley Memorial church and as the years passed he became steward, superintendent of the Sunday School and president of the Epworth League. In the fellowship of the Broadway church he courted Laura Annis Pittman, who became his inspiration during their 46½ years of married life; and no church ever had a greater team than Earl and Laura, as he became known to all their members.

Four children were born to Earl and Laura, Gertrude Faye, Earl Franklin, James H. and Dorthy Louise. Gertrude and Dorthy are happily married to successful business men, Earl Jr. is an independent oil operator, and James is making his mark as a pastor in the Texas Conference.

Earl was licensed to preach November 9, 1911 and was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference meeting at Grace church, Dallas, on November 28, 1912. Into full connection in the fall of 1914 he was ordained Deacon by Bishop James McCoy and two years later was ordained Elder by the same bishop.

From Henrietta on the west to Winsboro on the east Earl and Laura served all their active ministry in the North Texas Conference. From Flyod, in the Greenville district, his first appointment, to Bonham in the Paris district they served with dedicated loyalty; and the crowning appointment of their successful careers was six years in the Sulphur Springs district. Earl served as district auditor and conference statician for 30 years. He was a member of the Epworth League Board, and part of the time president. He served as long while on the Board of Finance, part of the time as president of this board. He served also as secretary of the Board of Education. He was also a member of the Board of Pensions, as well as many other places of usefulness in the North Texas Conference.

Upon retirement at the conference session in 1957 Earl and Laura moved into a lovely home at 4405 Jane Street in Houston and in less than four months he suddenly went out to meet the Lord, whose gospel he had preached for fifty years.

Perhaps this writer has never had a more devoted friend than Earl Jones. Our wives were equally devoted to each other, and we have been lonely since his home going.

Laura continues to live in Houston, near her devoted children she is taking her place in the front ranks of her church and community, and her many artistic talents are being used for the glory of God, and to the satisfaction of her children and grand children, yes, even her great grand children.

— W. JONESON BAKER



REVEREND CLAUDIE JASPER McLEOD

Claudie Jasper McLeod was born in Cave City Arkansas on August 31, 1923. He was the son of Jasper and Nancy McLeod. Claudie was one of twelve children, six boys and six girls.

He was married to Evelyn Peterson, also of Cave City, on January 24, 1942, and two sons were born to them, Claudie Jerry and Teddy Newton. This was a happy Christian home.

Brother McLeod united with the church a s a child and was an active member. He was licensed to preach September 15, 1946, and soon after this was appointed as pastor of the Charlotte Circuit in the North Arkansas Conference.

He was a graduate of Arkansas College and attended Perkins School of Theology in Dallas. He served in World War two in the European theater.

The charges he served were: Charlotte Circuit, 1946-48; Bethesda-Chusman, 1948-50; Asbury, Batesville, 1950-51. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1951 and served: Aubrey 1951-52; Chico, 1952-55; Westerfeld, Dallas, 1955-58 and was appointed to Forney May 24, 1958, where he was serving when death came to him after several weeks illness, on October 12, 1958, in the Methodist Hospital.

Brother Claudie McLeod was dedicated man. He gave his work every ounce of energy that he possessed. He had not known good health for some years but only those close to him realized this. He loved the church and people loved him and his family. No doubt Claudie heard the words of the Master, Well done thou faithful servant, its enough, come up here, on Sunday Morning, October 12, a great while before day.

With the short time it was our privilege to work with him and his good family we have not known a minister and family that won so completely the hearts of the congregation was this man and his family did at Forney.

He will be missed by many but his labors will continue as does the work of all consecrated ministers. Only the Lord of the Harvest can estimate and evaluate Brother McLeod's work for He judges by quality and not quantity.

— JOHN S. RICE



REVEREND UMPHREY LEE

The outline of Umphrey Lee's career is deceptively brief: born in Indiana, 1893; son of the Rev. Josephus Lee (who entered the North Texas Conference in 1977); B.A., Trinity University, 1914; M.A., Southern Methodist, 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1931; ordained elder, 1918; pastor, Cisco, 1918-19; director, Wesley Bible Chair, Austin, 1919-21; pastor, Ennis, 1921-23; pastor, Highland Park, Dallas, 1923-36; professor of homilitics, S.M.U., 1927-32; dean, school of religion and professor of church history, Vanderbilt, 1937-39; president, Southern Methodist University, 1939-54, chancellor, 1954-58; professor of history, 1939-58; died in his office, June 23, 1958.

The forty years he served the Church comprehended sixteen years as pastor, twenty-eight as educator, thirty as a productive scholar — his first book was published in 1926, his last was in press when he died — and a lifetime as guide, philosopher and friend to all manner and conditions of men, and an interpreter of things humand ad divine. His services to his Church, his region and to humanity were unique and lasting in their effect.

Above and beyond his official posts, he was a member of General Conference in 1934, 1940, 1944, 1948, the Uniting Conference of 1939, the Ecumenical Conferences in 1946 and 1951; Cole lecturer at Vanderbilt, Quillian lecturer at Emory, Brown lecturer at Randolph-Macon, Cole lecturer at Southwestern and Oklahoma City universities, Williamette lecturer at Willamette, and Fondren lecturer at S.M.U.; president of the Civic Federation of Dallas; president the Southern University Conference; president of such diverse organizations as the Dallas Rotary Club and the Philosophical Society of Texas. Trinity, Southwestern, Ohio Wesleyan, and Oklahoma City universities conferred on him honorary degrees and he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa.

He was married in 1917 to Mary Margaret Williams of Gatesville who, with their son, Umphrey Lee Jr., a professor in North Carolina State College, survives him.

More than any other individual he molded Southern Methodist University into its present form and brought it to its present stature. He had been a part of the institution from its opening day, when he registered as a student, until the day of his death, in the chancellor's office. His fifteen year tenure saw twenty millions added to the university's assets, eighteen new buildings erected, and its academic influence strengthened and widened. The university is his academic monument.

At home and abroad he was recognized as one of the great interpreters of the Arminian tradition and the Wesleyan movement. His works are as well known in England as in this country. He was an evocative preacheer whose pithy sermons averaged twenty minutes. He became an educational statesman whose advice was followed by men of longer and more varied experience. But he was much more.

He was a man — a man of rare and contradictory qualities, approximating the Pauline ideal of being all things to all men. His mind was stored with wisdom as well as knowledge; hs heart evaluated sympathetically the human factors in any situation; and he used his tongue to convey, not to obscure, thought. He was a man of principel, but his principles never drove him to monomania. He knew that Time is on the side of Truth and that patient, even with wrong-headedness, is a virtue. He never fought if the desire end could be attained otherwise; but if a fight was necessary, he could hit hard. But conflict did not exhilarate him. He saw things — including himself — in just proportion; and without vanity, he evaluated his own capacities accurately.

In every relationship of life, in every tax work to which he set his hand, Umphrey Lee was an extraordinary man, whose varied contributions to his Church and to his generation outlive his mortal body.

— HERBERT GAMBRELL



REVEREND NOBLE LEE GLASCO

Noble Lee Glasco was born to Jesse Thomas and Clara Amma Glasco on November 5, 1913, in the Souls Chapel community near Bettie, Texas. He was a graduate of Winnsboro High School and Paris Junior College.

He was married to Willidean Johnson November 12, 1933. To this union were born two children, Bernard Lee and Mary Helen.

Brother Glasco was licensed to preach September 1, 1933, in Sulphur Springs. He served two years in the Texas Conference before coming to the North Texas Conference. He served for a number of years as a supply pastor before joining the North Texas Conference. He was ordained Deacon in 1943 and Elder in 1945. He joined the North Texas Conference 1951 and was received into full connection in 1953.

Brother Glasco served the following charges: Winnsboro Circuit and the Nash Circuit in the Texas Conference and Saltillo Circuit; Argyle Circuit; Boyd-Rhome; Krum-Ponder; Justin; Mary King Cemorial, Dallas; Celina and Royse City.

Brother Glasco was modest and unassuming but he was loved wherever he served. He was a dedicated man never forgetting his responsibility even in the last hours of suffering. He was one of God's noblemen.

He passed away June 17 and funeral services were held in the Royse City Methodist Church June 19, 1958. The following ministers participated in the service; Rev. Fred Edgar, Rev. Carl D. Reynolds and the writer.

Survivors are: Mrs Glasco, Bernard, Mary Helen and two grand children and four sisters.

John S. Rice



REVEREND HUGH ELMO ANDERSON

Hugh Elmo Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jason Anderson, was born September 14, 1876, near Annoa, Texas. He was a graduate of Clarksville high school and attended Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University.

He united with the Methodist church at the age of 16. He was licensed to preach June, 1906, in Roff, Oklahoma. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference in the fall of the same year. He served faithfully and well for 52 years in the following places: Kingston Mission; Bonham Street; Paris; Deport; Celina; Farmersville; Key Memorial, Sherman; Electra; First Church, Gainesville; Wesley Church, Dallas; First Church, Bonham; Grant Street, Wichita Falls; Lambuth Memorial, Dallas; Honey Springs, Dallas; Associate, Centenary, Dallas; Asbury, Terrell.

Brother Anderson was superannuated in 1949 on account of age but he continued to serve the church until his death. He had just been assigned to Asbury Terrell for the fifth year before he entered the hospital, two weeks prior to his death.

He originated and published "The Methodist Friend," a mimeograph newsletter that went regularly to more than 500 friends. This modest little newsletter was read by many more than those to whom it was mailed for friends passed it on to others. Among the regular readers were, Bishops Supreme Court Judges, wealthy business men and a host of ministers and laymen. Brother Hugh could say more nice things in such a varity of ways that he seldom repeated himself but always said nice things about his friends and so far as we know he had no enemies.

The funeral was held in Wesley Church, Dallas, on Monday, June 9, with Rev. Cicero Fielder, Rev. Clinton L. Bowen and the writer participating. Brother Anderson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Julia Anderson and two daughters, Mrs. Calvin Chapman and Mrs. John Watson and two brothers Forrest H. and J. T. Anderson.

Hugh Anderson had the courage of Simon Peter, the love of St. John, the spiritual insight of Mary Magdalene, the faith and persistance of John Wesley, and the modesty of Andrew. Brother Anderson loved people and they loved him.

— JOHN S. RICE



REVEREND STANLEY W. HAYNE

Stanley Willis Hayne, son of D. Frank and S. Della Hayne, was born in Niagara County, New York, October 11, 1877. He Heavenly Father called him Home on December 5, 1958. He married Miss Pearl Davis in 1904. She died in 1941. He married Miss Lora Long of Vernon, Texas, in 1942. He is survived by his wife, his son, and other relatives.

Dr. Hayne was converted and joined the Melrose Methodist Church of Kansas Mity, Missouri, when he was seventeen years of age and was licensed to preach shortly before he was twenty. He was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference in 1899, ordained a Deacon by Bishop A. W. Wilson in 1902, an Elder by Bishop E. R. Hendrix in 1904. He retired in 1949. Being a graduate of Central College, Fayette, Missouri. He was a continuous reader of great books down to the very end of his life, But back of his call to and entrance upon the ministry there was a conversion experience which he never forgot, an experience which gave to his ministry a positive note, a certainty, an unwavering confidence in the Good News of the Gospel, and the power of the Christ to save men from their sins. With a brilliant mind, a deep personal religious experience, a pleasing personality, a good preaching voice, and an ever continuing evangelistic passion, he became one of the Church's outstanding evangelistic pastors.

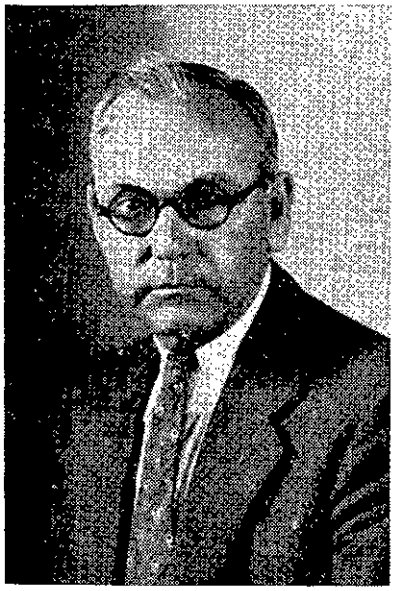
Because of his ability and training, early in his ministry he was assigned to strong churches. Across the years he served outstanding churches in Missouri, including the University Church at Columbia, the seat of the State University, Tennessee, West Virginia and Texas. He came to Texas in 1920 as pastor of the First Methodist Church at Vernon. He has since served the following Texas churches: Polk Street, Tyler Street and Munger Place in Dallas, First Church, Quanah and First Church, Clarendon. He has also served the Denton and Wichita Falls Districts as superintendent. In recognition of his splendid service Asbury College in 1942 conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Blessed through the long years of his ministry with a strong body his last two years were years of physical suffering and distress. But with unfaltering faith in the goodness of God he came to the end of the way confident that "all things work together for good to those who love God." Surely he could say, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith." And as surely could the Master say, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

His body now rests in the beautiful Hillcrest Mausoleum in Dallas.

His memorial service was held in the Munger Place Church, with Rev. Joseph M. Connally, the pastor, officiating, assisted by Rev. Charles Denman, pastor of the Walnut Hill Church, and the writer.

— E. A. HUNTER



REVEREND CHARLES BUCHANAN THOMPSON

Rev. Charles Buchanan Thompson was born in Pike County, Arkansas, September 19, 1878. He came to Texas with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Thompson, in 1893 and settled in Erath County. He was married to Miss Jenny Cowan May 11, 1902. To this union twelve children were born, four of whom have preceeded their father in death.

Brother Thompson was converted and joined the Methodist Church in 1904. He was a good husband and a wonderful father. Funeral services were held in First Methodist Church Throckmorton at 3:00 p.m. March 9, 1959, and conducted by the pastor, Reverend E. R. McGiegor, assisted by Reverend Tilden B. Armstrong of Andrews and Reverend F. R. Pickens of Stanford, and laid to rest in the Throckmorton cemetery.

Brother Thompson was licensed to preach by the Waco District Conference in 1914 and served as local preacher and supply pastor until 1921 when he joined the Northwest Texas Conference. He served the following charges in the Northwest Texas Conference: Lamesa Circuit, Seminole, Seagraves, Throckmorton, Rule, and Southland, and in 1931 was transferred to the North Texas Conference where he served at Petty, Pattonville and Ringgold.

Because of failing health he was retired from the active ministry in 1938 and moved back to Throckmorton where he made his home.

Brother Thompson was a preacher of evangelistic fervor and conducted many revival meetings outside his own pastoral charge through the years.

He is survived by his wife of Throckmorton; one daughter, Mrs. Claude McDowell of Dallas; seven sons, Rev. E. B. Thompson, Welch; Rev. J. B. Thompson, Tahoka; Irvin Thompson, Throckmorton; Buter Thompson, Lubbock; James Thompson, Wichita Falls; Leonard Thompson, Abilene; Ernest Thompson, Modesto, California; two brothers, E. H. Thompson, Merkel; Ira Thompson, Stephenville.

There are 21 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.

J. B. Thompson



REVEREND EUGENE ALFRED DREW

Unusually quiet of nature, and gentle and kind as any man we have ever known, lived our personal friend E. A. Drew. Brother Drew's parents moved from Kansas when was but a year old, for he was born May 22, 1873, in Kansas. He has spent all his active days in Texas, and most of them as a Methodist minister of the North Texas Conference.

His family located near Greenville and he attended the Greenville schools. After high school days he engaged in farming and mercantile business.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Church as a lad of eleven, and served the church in the capacity of a layman. In 1909 he asked for license to preach in the Terrell District, under M. L. Hamilton the presiding elder.

He was admitted on trial at Denison Conference in 1914, and was ordained as a deacon by Bishop McCoy and as an elder by Bishop Ainsworth in 1918.

Brother Drew married Lula Eugenia Craig Nov. 9, 1894, and to this union 6 children were born, two dying in infancy. The following survive their father: William E. Drew of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Mrs. A. O. Hood, Farmington, N. M.; Mrs. Florence Titsworth, Elida, N. M.; and George Reed Drew, of Greenville Texas.

Brother Drew was a most active minister and served well and was beloved by every congregation he served. He began his pastorates at Post Oak and served there in 1915 and 1916, then to Paradise 1916-1920, then to Justin 1920-1923, from Justin to Aubrey where he served 3 years 1923-1926, Krum 1926 and for 4 years to 1930, then Crandall and for 3 years 1930-33, Wylie 2 years 1933-1935 and then to Lone Oak for 3 years ending in 1938 and to his last appointment in 1938 to 1939 at Ladonia.

In 1939 he retired because of ill health, and his wife having died he moved to be near his children in New Mexico. However he was active as a Supply in New Mexico 9 yrs., serving several small churches in the area where he lived. He was married to Miss Ruth McWhirter on May 17, 1944, who survives him.

In his last work, he was served for over 4 years as the visiting minister of the First Methodist Church, Artesia, N. M., and was active in this tak until his last, and carried out his wishes of being active until death should take him.

His funeral services were lhed in Artesia, N. M. by his fellow pastor, Reverend H. L. McAlaster of First Methodist Church, Artesia, N. M. and then his body brought overland to Greenville and the following day his funeral services were held in the Gray-Sorrells Chapel, Greenville, by Reverend H. L. McAlaster, assisted by John Rice, District Supt. Greenville District and Cicero B. Fielder, pastor Wesley Church, Greenville. Burial was at Greenville.

Brother Drew served well his church, and those who were given unto him to be his people. He had a pastor's heart and as a result his people loved him greatly: He was a faithful preacher of God's word and a noble Christian character.

We cannot say, and we will not say
That he is dead — he is just away.
With a cheery smile and a wave of the hand,
He has gone before to a better land.
And left us wondering how very fair
It needs must be, since he is there.

Cicero B. Fielder

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 329

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
Baker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	.....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, C. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	.....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Ra' ley, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	.....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	.....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenvi
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins Cour
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan Cou
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	.....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.			Mt. Tabor (Whitesbor
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 329
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Tightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Badger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Derr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Hinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Cavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Simmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Swnby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Smfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Weeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Jrham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Herwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Grimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Ober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Ittle, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Ayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Duntcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Ibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Ark, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Murlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Hburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Irby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Inter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Adeon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Cown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Cudworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
Ell, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Comas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Mith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Cown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Amphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Annis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Appedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	**Paris**
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	**St. Jo**
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1940	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	1946	**Muskogee, Okla.**
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	Greensboro, N.C.
A. G. Coleman	1890	1946	Paris
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	Dallas
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 329

J. B. Davis	1865	1947	Dallas
John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas
J. Sam Barcus	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Prichett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Tarvis	1900	1954	Dallas
McLarty, Miss Alice	1893	1953	Crowell
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electria
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas
French, George C.	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellevue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1956	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Hnderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1 Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2 Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4 Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5 Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7 Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8 Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9 Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10 Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11 Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12 Dalla.	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13 Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14 Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15 Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16 Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17 Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
18 Dallas	May 30, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
19 Dallas	May 21, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
20 Dallas	May 20, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
21 Dallas	June 2, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes
1956	Minneapolis	Minnesota	L. H. Estes

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES

RULE 1: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the conference Lay Leader, and the district Lay Leaders constitute the committee on nominations for the conference committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names and addresses of the nominee or nominees.

RULE 2: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 3: Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. **Pastors must have receipts or vouchers** to verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

RULE 4: A quadrennial memorial committee composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary. This report shall be revised every four years.

RULE 5: The District Superintendents shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 6: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board (par. 791).

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported, either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

RULE 8: Section A: A District Conference shall be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

RULE 9: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance to serve for the current quadrennium, whose duties shall be defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, and on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 10: All interest on funds held by the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be added to the balance of the Commission on World Service and Finance; and shall be directed as the afore stated commission, and the Annual Conference so specifies.

RULE 11: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, to be employed to audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on general and conference benevolences of all pastoral charges within the report of the conference treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible, and failing in this, to report all such discrepancies to the presiding Bishop, and the District Superintendent in whose district such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Section C: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

RULE 12: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an apportionment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

RULE 13: It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 14: Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 15: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collections, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

RULE 16: All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the portion which is borrowed funds for record in the Conference Journal.

RULE 17: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

RULE 18: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 19: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, and the lists supplied the secretary ten days prior to the Annual Conference.

RULE 20: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the mnisterial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 21: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 22: The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 23: The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

RULE 24: (A new rule recommended by the committee.) Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held by any individual in more than two (2) of the several organizations of the conference at the same time whether that membership be in Quadrennial Board, committee, or commission. (This rule shall in no way be so construed as to apply to district committees, or trustees of institutions.)

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years		Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over		Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
																Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)		Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)				Children	Youth	Older Adults
	DALLAS NE. DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Addison	J. P. Fleming	83	1			7				77			5	8		14	7		29	58	42	30			12
2	Carrollton	Gordon D. Casad	421	15	37	3	3			2	471	7	14	80	36	8	93	47	6	123	313	210		15	35	
3	Coppell	A. Bruce Compton	79	2	6				2		85	3	1	6	11		14	18		30	73	37				11
4	Casa Linda	Lee A. Bedford	895	52	121	12	58	15	11	2	994	21	30	289	72	16	681	93		416	1278	643	115	38	35	
5	Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	908	31	99	20	83		9	2	962	49	12	361	72		580	75		234	961	441	70		28	
6	Christ	Bourdon Smith	249	26	54	10	4	2	3		330	20	22	141	44	15	192	20		100	371	180		27	15	
7	Cochran Chapel	Felix R. Kindel	930	27	84	10	48	1	5	4	993	10	11	95	57	30	220	157	15	308	787	456	92	30	62	
8	Ervay Street	Fred P. Broyles	216	4	1	2	4			3	216	2	2	1	11	3	3	6	2	101	126	80			6	
9	First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	5486	53	228	32	249		44	56	5450	56	22	142	372	95	638	458	179	1680	3422	1526	377	390	275	501
10	Grace	Robert M. Walker	1169	11	35	2	84	2	17	21	1093	2	5	138	98	10	103	44		306	561	291	70		23	20
11	Greenland Hills	Elden H. Cole	584	23	34	3	42		10	6	586	4	8	69	51	11	124	119	9	183	497	235		25	53	
12	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	8637	183	262	75	311		78	50	8718	120	79		610	300	1590	800	201	1829	5330	2151	260	1000	1595	1599
13	Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	285	30	95	25	22				413	19	13	64	40	25	332	52	3	172	624	275	100	60	25	
14	Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	1353	62	103	12	31		5	10	1484	18	35	31	76	17	289	198	31	394	1005	427	54	12	42	
15	Lovers Lane	Thomas Shipp	3528	224	422	137	105		21	6	4179	95	224	710	260		1325	350	60	300	2295	1064	200	15	100	65
16	Maple Lawn	James A. Gwaltney	150	2	21	5	11				167	4	2		13	7		25		48	93	58	8			
17	Mary King	Woodrow Kirby	191	10	9	2	13		2	4	193	1	10	22	12		40	20		30	102	71	5			
18	Memorial	Kenneth M. Thomas	656	7	31		14			4	676	7	7	42	26	15	53	47	19	213	373	205			10	
19	Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	2137	30	64	9	83		12	17	2128	13	10	119	91	25	196	194	26	515	1047	516	75	45	35	90
20	Northaven	William A. Holmes	240	32	166	27	12		1	4	448	11	15	183	22	16	200	110		125	473	200	35	100	30	150
21	Oak Lawn	Charles B. Fike, Jr.	2036	54	74	42	65	58	7	13	2063	25	23	93	82	47	240	198	52	571	1190	600	90	40	55	28
22	Owenwood	Hargrove Grounds	858	18	15	5	37		3	6	850	5	11	86	59	11	72	113	30	247	532	243			35	25
23	Preston Hollow	Thomas E. Hardy	724	41	47	3	73		7	2	733	10	8	40	40	15	198	121	3	228	605	244			40	
24	Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	349	3	57	4	26		1	2	384	8	1	94	25	22	230	36		225	538	239	35		15	
25	St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	804	12	18		9		5	22	798	6	5	26	68	22	163	70	40	326	689	456	55	20	30	120
26	St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	930	34	29	2	56		4	5	930	11	29	43	63	48	165	78	21	250	625	342	38	102	38	10
27	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	258	11	3	4	2			2	272		11		14	3	36	13	10	74	150	78		9	9	
28	University Park	Alsie H. Carleton	3376	95	190	18	177		18	11	3473	66	32		244	70	926	598	25	651	2514	1065		62	68	40
29	Vickery	David Kittrell	192	7	8	7	16		1	6	191	3	8	13	9		47	23	3	47	129	68	10		10	
30	Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	903	28	72	12	44		5	6	960	24	13	537	117	75	737	194		182	1305	619	55		45	

31 **Webb Chapel**	Richard T. Perry	363	19	31	1	21	6		2	385	15	11		32	25	179	34	6	189	465	173		15	10		
32 **Westerfeld**	Alton Vaughan	123	58	17	4	12		2	1	187	18	58	42	10	6	72	26	1	38	153	91	45	21	10	16	
33 **White Rock**	Thomas P. Weaver	1593	66	152	21	72		10	5	1745	37	36	102	91	49	637	174	19	743	1713	832	145	160	65	72	
34 **Garland:** Axe Memorial	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	574	51	117	9	38	6	1	1	705	34	29	160	49		402	107		259	817	352	164	20	20		
35 **Garland:** First	R. C. Calvert	1750	77	78	9	51		7	10	1846	23	42	250	101	45	616	289	18	790	1859	853	150	20	95	20	
36 **Garland:** Kingsley Road	Richard C. White	69	7	33	2	2			1	108	3	7	57	19	6	54	11	3	40	133	69		12	10		
37 **Irving:** First	Carl E. Keightley	1615	61	70	16	78		16	6	1662	19	35	178	83		508	118	13	393	1175	685	120	30	92	20	
38 **Irving:** Kirkwood	Theo Wright	292	42	62	4	17		2		381	11	18	59	35	31	210	57	1	185	519	279	53	23			
39 **Irving:** Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	286	40	97	18	27		1		413	33	22	301	77		369	79		160	685	330			21		
40 **Irving:** Union Bower	M. B. Burch	228	36	40	6	9				301	18	20	31	28		113	16	7	85	249	98	43		14		
41 **Richardson:** First	Bob Middlebrooks	805	36	195	24	14		3	4	1039	44	25	179	90	61	479	126	30	403	1189	503	140	18	50		
42 **Richardson:** Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	194	8	47	9	5		6	1	246	10	2	119	23	25	172	23		83	326	172	85	12	12		
43 **Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Dulaney Barrett	123	8	7		2		2	1	133	2	7	5	23		40	23		93	179	82			15		
44 Rowlett		72	2			2		2		70	2	1	3	9		20	17		45	91	34			5		
45 Pleasant Valley		51	6	7					1	63		6	2	14		20	6		48	88	48			10		
Total		46642	1637	3329	606	2037	90	321	298	49468	887	975	4913	3364	1154	13452	5327	833	13398	37528	17581	2719	2321	3128	2799	
Total Last Year		44156	1292	3118	562	1803	137	284	252	46642	887	825	3793	3199	1076	12744	5004	790	13044	35857	16313	2067	2182	3046	861	
Increase		2486	345	211	44	234		37	46	2826		150	1120	165	78	708	323	43	354	1671	1268	652	139	82	1938	
Decrease							47																			
DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	
1 **Cedar Hill**	C. A. Warden	225	6	7		4			2	232	2	6	17	15		74	35		60	184	96			5	12	
2 **Aldersgate**	Fred F. Adams	911	43	45	20	53		18	7	941	13	18	123	64	10	336	107		400	917	411			27		
3 **Arcadia Park**	Robert N. Crawford	296	3	3		5			2	295	3	9	55	24	6	91	59	6	56	242	132			25		
4 **Asbury**	J. Charles Shelley	259	8	50	12	8		5	1	315	19	3	119	53	24	185	36		55	353	211		14	26		
5 **Brandon Avenue**	H. C. Henderson	813	13	29	5	52		5	3	800	3	5		65	17	171	95	13	253	614	277		12	35		
6 **Brooklyn Avenue**	R. J. La Prade	781	22	22	4	25		3	3	798	5	14	95	55	15	139	72	21	335	637	308	20		22		
7 **Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	665	32	29	13	48	2	13	4	672	10	25		48		222	90		228	588	311		37	45		
8 **Centenary**	Fred Mooring	298	37	52	12	22		2	3	372	5	21	48	30		135	29		150	344	143		14	21		
9 **Clearview**	Thomas J. Smith	230	8	8	2	8		5	1	234	6	8	12	13	8	48	16		56	141	108		12	14		
10 **Cockrell Hill**	Foy Thomas	799	48	70	11	55	26		6	841	20	30	41	48	39	172	121	6	328	714	374		28	38		
11 **Elmwood**	Baxton Bryant	884	40	105	12	48		3	3	987	11	19	126	37	15	250	150		320	772	380	125	28	67		
12 **Glendale**	Glenn K. Polan	124	6	20	6	13		2		141	3	5	16	18		57	10		58	143	79			12		
13 **Glen Oaks**	William J. Hodge	275	17	80	11	13		2	2	366	15	17	91	30	19	230	61		140	480	255		20	75		
14 **Irwindell**	John Dvorak	661	32	54	27	27	14	3	3	727	22	30	103	68	34	174	86	10	148	520	285		52	47		
15 **Kessler Park**	John W. Morphis	1584	42	49	23	89		8	13	1588	26	14		126	21	286	191	15	626	1265	529			38		
16 **Lambuth**	Henry H. Lawson	331	27	46	19	4				419	10	18	60	34		169	39	4	162	408	183			16		
17 **Lancaster Avenue**	William Greenhaw	799	24	22	16	37		7	5	812	5	24	20	35		195	87		257	574	320	110	20	40	50	
18 **Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	1900	36	80	21	103		15	14	1905	20	19	106	142	24	324	179	40	845	1554	712		21	64	145	
19 **Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1290	63	82	11	51		12	5	1378	26	55	39	94	15	428	175	17	434	1163	583	80	82	65	24	
26 Pleasant Mound		1290	63	64	11	51		12	5	1360	26	55	39	86	10	410	170	10	431	1117	558	80	82	65	24	
21 St. Matthew's				18						18				8	5	18	5	7	3	46	25					
22 **St. Mark's**	James L. Koontz	338	19	49		9			3	394	7	17	72	24	19	125	35	4	125	332	183		61	15		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — **STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A**

List No.: CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
											Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
															Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over						
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
DALLAS S.W. DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23 **Southwood**	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	119	24	80	11	2	....	1	1	230	6	20	.....	17	....	97	39	.....	111	264	140	.....	.....	8	.....
24 **Stevens Park**	Wesley J. Arington	79	1	10	4	7	....	2	....	85	3	2	7	7	....	21	8	.....	32	68	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	3574	79	85	14	253	....	44	29	3426	41	40	515	203	60	570	304	40	1295	2472	1341	100	135	67	.....
26 **Urban Park**	Leland C. Spurrier	665	31	31	19	56	....	9	4	677	16	17	94	53	27	205	81	23	276	665	346	82	28	28	.....
27 **Wesley**	Duke R. Barron	1775	46	72	18	99	....	9	12	1791	17	29	174	115	35	245	194	19	462	1070	609	.....	48	75	35
28 **Zipp City**	Jack McNabb	128	7	8	1	15	5	2	2	120	4	6	21	13	....	12	21	2	36	84	66	.....	6	4	6
29 **De Soto**	Norman Lindholm	64	4	5	1	2	....	1	....	71	.....	.....	9	12	....	33	14	1	37	97	40	.....	.....	8	.....
30 **Duncanville**	Dr. J. P. Hensley	718	20	12	12	70	....	2	4	686	8	18	.....	33	....	210	143	11	240	637	361	.....	.....	30	.....
31 **Grand Prairie: First**	Floyd A. Boulware	2012	29	52	7	118	....	22	8	1952	12	12	86	109	19	323	239	18	517	1225	616	.....	21	43	.....
32 **Grand Prairie: Inglewood**	G. William Jones	.....	30	111	12	2	....	.....	.....	151	2	26	24	18	6	82	23	.....	87	216	91	.....	.....	17	.....
33 **Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights**	Herman F. Mayo	498	21	20	1	62	10	11	1	456	5	11	5	39	18	141	49	.....	106	353	222	.....	11	21	9
34 **Hutchins**	Ira Gallaway	222	3	5	2	10	....	.....	1	221	1	2	42	16	....	86	42	2	60	206	108	.....	.....	30	4
35 **Lancaster First**	Neyland Hester	425	12	21	6	13	....	5	2	444	11	3	77	38	32	203	26	27	126	452	201	87	.....	20	.....
36 **Skyline**	Donald L. Purves	102	2	.....	.....	7	....	2	....	95	.....	2	12	8	4	40	11	.....	16	79	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 **Mesquite**	Earl E. Kifer	813	51	71	12	17	....	2	7	921	22	51	26	45	29	210	62	18	179	543	319	.....	54	33	.....
38 **Lawson**	John W. Wallace, Jr.	54	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	51	3	.....	7	4	.....	19	5	.....	17	45	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
39 **Rylie**	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	321	16	13	3	42	53	31	2	225	5	9	10	18	13	47	32	.....	60	170	92	.....	9	12	.....
40 **Seagoville**	Tilden M. Jensen	498	7	12	1	33	39	35	5	406	6	5	48	25	....	98	35	.....	153	311	188	.....	.....	21	.....
41 **Wheatland**	Ed. Grimmett	172	14	15	3	7	6	....	2	189	5	18	38	20	1	76	27	1	46	171	79	.....	.....	20	.....
42 **Wilmer**	Eugene Beasley	123	2	9	....	3	....	1	....	130	2	....	16	10	....	30	6	7	62	115	56	.....	10	4	.....
Total		25825	925	1536	352	1496	155	283	160	26544	400	628	2354	1826	510	6559	3034	305	8954	21188	10855	604	723	1138	285
Total Last Year		24788	952	1612	379	1252	323	170	161	25825	386	581	2356	1742	870	6129	2994	330	8722	20787	10604	460	704	1115	281
Increase		1037	.....	.....	.....	244	.....	113	.....	719	14	47	.....	84	.....	430	40	.....	232	401	251	144	19	23	4
Decrease		.....	27	76	27	.....	168	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	360	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DENTON DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Alvord**	(Norman Simmons)	115	2	9	4	3			1	126	3	2	5	10		14	16	6	39	85	52	36		6	
2 **Argyle**	(Wayne Callaway)	91		2						93				6		14	15		30	65	40			12	
3 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	(Kenneth Newcomer)	84		4		2				86				13	6	13	19	6	51	108	53			10	23
4 Aubrey		45				2				43				7	6	6	5	3	26	53	26			2	13
5 Green Valley		39		4						43				6		7	14	3	25	55	27			8	10
6 **Blue Mound**	(Fred McGee)	86	1	7	2	1		3		92		1	19	6		21	13		36	76	47	16		16	
7 **Bowie**	Carrol Copeland	714	19	21	3	27		3	6	721	4	16	20	28	12	92	66	18	204	420	202	60	10	32	
8 **Boyd**	(Robert C. Bush)	121	6	4		5		1	1	124	1	5	12	10	2	30	19	4	47	112	67	50	40	12	22
9 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	384	7	15	5	10			5	396	8		29	15	12	117	53	18	163	378	192	90		35	
10 **Callisburg-Westview**	(Dois M. Kennedy)	153	2	7	1	2				161				12	6	19	37	4	66	144	75				
11 Callisburg		92	1	5		2				96				7	4	12	20	4	30	77	35				
12 Westview		61	1	2	1					65				5	2	7	17		36	67	40				
13 **Chico-Morris Memorial**	(John S. Lewis)	276	5	7	9	8			2	287		5		14		37	36		95	182	103	45		16	
14 **Chinn's Chapel**	(V. H. Arnold)	50	2							52		2	4	7		3	10	4	12	36	24				
15 **Cooper Creek**	(Willis Alderson)	55	1	2		8				50	1	1	4	6		5	3		15	29	10				
16 **Decatur Circuit**	(Jerry P. Ott)	220	1	2		34			1	186		1		23	13	19	20	20	99	194	82				82
17 Greenwood		12								12				4				6	10	20	10				10
18 Oak Grove		118	1	2		17				104		1		9	12	12	12	8	50	103	35				35
19 Sand Hill		44				7			1	36				5	1	4		2	20	32	20				20
20 Slidell		44				10				34				5		3	8	4	19	39	17				17
21 **Decatur: First**	W. R. Corrigan	655	26	16	8	31		8	10	656	4	12	104	56	11	131	76	39	239	552	283		39	30	12
22 **Denton: Asbury**	Earl Patton	485	21	25		21			2	508	11	6		20	25	103	68		106	322	214			10	
23 **Denton: East Side**	(Brinson A. Jones)	37	1	3	3	2				42		1	7	6	2	20	6	1	27	62	15		30		
24 **Denton: First**	W. B. Slack	2059	39	86	26	60		7	24	2119	29	23	270	80	56	337	204	57	751	1475	659	44		45	
25 **Elm Ridge**	(Joe M. Funk)	54	2			2				54	2	5	4	7	9	6	12	3	25	62	40				
26 **Era-Spring Creek**	(Tom Perkins)	148	1	1		4		1	1	144			31	12	6	16	15	1	62	112	55	32			
27 Era		94	1	1		3		1	1	91			25	7	2	12	11	1	37	70	35	20			
28 Spring Creek		54				1				53			6	5	4	4	4		25	42	20	12			
29 **Forestburg-Rosston**	(Robert L. McAllister)	128	3			2				129		2	10	20		25	42		73	160	80	20		20	25
30 Forestburg		91	1							92		1	7	12		16	30		53	111	45	5		5	25
31 Rosston		37	2			2				37		1	3	8		9	12		20	49	35	15		15	
32 **Gainesville: First**	E. T. Hayes	1093	17	21	6	18		5	11	1103	10	7	110	35	14	138	90	26	180	483	269			33	
33 **Gainesville: Waley**	F. M. Talbot	1031	8	38	1	43		3	7	1025	10	8	134	38		185	86	20	261	590	266		16	30	25
34 **Justin**	(Wm. K. McElvaney)	185	1	6	1	8			2	183	1	1	25	16	3	23	16	6	59	123	65	35		12	
35 **Krum**	(Milton H. Jochetz)	204	5		1	5		4	2	199	1	3	12	10	2	12	34	6	54	118	52	25	30	12	18
36 **Lake Dallas**	(Gordon Miller)	136	2	6	1	2	19	2	2	120		2	3	11		16	26	1	33	87	45	5			
37 **Lewisville**	Ed. K. Sparkman	362	8	20	4	12		5	3	374	4	12	36	19	15	73	54	14	189	364	170	18		15	
38 **Little Elm**	(Andrew Ashburn)	76		2		6			4	68				4		6	8		14	32	23				
39 **Myra-Hood**	(Jerry Bledsoe)	132	4		1	5			2	130		4	7	13		13	7		56	89	57			14	23
40 Myra		75			1				1	75			7	7		8	5		36	56	30			7	8
41 Hood		57	4			5			1	55		4		6		5	2		20	33	27			7	15
42 **Nocona**	Wm. D. Craig	574	19	29	2	10			6	608	3	6	118	36	120		62	20	114	352	282	30			
43 **Paradise Circuit**	(Edward L. Miller)	166	5	4	4	2			3	174	3	5		18		21	17	4	93	153	80				
44 Boonsville		39	1						1	39		1		3		1	2		25	31	20				
45 Garvin		34								34				6			4	1	24	35	20				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over						Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12–23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13–18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46	Paradise		93	4	4	4	2			2	101	3	4		9		20	11	3	44	87	40				
47	**Pilot Point**	(Lonnie Sibley)	142	1	7	2	2			1	149	5	3	14	8	6	23	10	6	42	95	47	6			
48	**Ponder-Mustang**	(Mac Hood)	120	1	4		2			1	122		1		8	7		11		40	66	56	15	1	2	7
49	Ponder		93	1	4		2				96		1		5	7		10		22	44	40	15	1	2	5
50	Mustang		27							1	26				3			1		18	22	16				2
51	**Ringgold Circuit**	A. J. Rehkop	214	2	1		1	30		1	165	1	2	11	19	8	11	9	28	49	124	65				
52	Dye Mound		53					30			23			3	5		4		6	12	27	23				
53	Montague		78	2	1		1			1	79	1	2	7	9	8	6	9	17	22	71	29				
54	Ringgold		63								63			1	5		1		5	15	26	13				
55	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	93	2	3		38			1	59			2	6		4	6		24	40	30				
56	**Roanoke**	(Robert E. Marlow)	105	7	3	1	2		2	1	111	3	5	14	12	3	28	6		29	78	42		6		
57	**Saint Jo**	(Jerry K. Delleney)	216	3	12	1	4		1		227	2	3	42	14	5	36	30	12	106	203	114	57	10	12	15
58	**Sanger**	R. C. May	225	8	7	4	2		3	3	236	2	4	36	17	4	34	17	12	42	126	75	12	10	14	8
59	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	(Jack Wallis)	50		1		1				50	1		5	6	2	6			38	52	43				
60	Marysville		17								17				2					10	12	10				
61	Sivel's Bend		17		1		1				17	1		5	2	2	6			15	25	23				
62	Woodbine		16								16				2					13	15	10				
63	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	(Mrs. W. S. Franklin)	150	5	5	3				1	162	4	5	8	10		22	19	2	38	91	51	30			
64	Bonita		29	3	1	2				1	34	4	3	5	4		10	4	2	18	38	18	14			
65	Shady Grove		18								18															
66	Spanish Fort		103	2	4	1					110		2	3	6		12	15		20	53	33	16			
67	**Stoney-Oak Grove**	(David C. Knox)	84	1						1	84				21		5			37	63	42				
68	Oak Grove		43	1						1	43				10		3			22	35	25				
69	Stoney		41								41				11		2			15	28	17				
70	**Sunset Circuit**	(Joe Hale)	184	4	5	1				4	190				22	6	31	20	15	68	162	89	57			
71	Allison		46							1	45				10	4	13	14	3	33	77	45	26			
72	Park Springs		88	3	2	1				1	93				5	2	4	4	4	16	35	18				
73	Sunset		50	1	3					2	52				7		14	2	8	19	50	26	31			

74 **Valley View**	(Walter G. Storey)	228	5	4	2	7			2	230	3	4	8	11		24	37	2	42	116	51	12		12	17
Total		11663	247	389	96	392	49	48	111	11795	116	157	1104	705	355	1733	1295	355	3738	8181	4307	695	192	400	292
Total Last Year		11333	308	422	77	323	68	25	131	11593	118	162	1035	716	223	1705	1225	499	3686	8034	4163	603	124	456	186
Increase		330			19	69		23		202			69		132	28	70		72	147	144	92	68		106
Decrease			61	33			19		20		2	5		11				144						56	
GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Becker**	(Pat Hudson)	63	2	1		3				63				5	4	3	9	8	19	48	25			9	
2 **Bethel-William's Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)	49				12	8			29															
3 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth C. Smith	215	1	3	4	1		2		220		1	21	23	4	25	30	21	93	196	104	23		10	
4 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	208	7	63	2		32		4	244	10	7	6	12	15	26	32		80	165	98			20	
5 **College Mound**	(Ed Blyth)	115	1	2	1	5				114	2		24	14	3	32	20		51	120	78	43		22	
6 **Commerce: Larger Parish**	G. C. Randolph	1143	12	69		42	10	12	10	1150	8	12	64	58	30	80	100	40	438	746	333			40	
7 Commerce		965	11	65		35			6	1000	8	11	64	40	30	80	100	40	325	615	265			40	
8 Caney		47	1						2	46		1		6					19	25	15				
9 Fairlie		58						9	2	47				6					44	50	25				
10 Scatterbranch		56		4				3		57				6					50	56	28				
11 **Smith Chapel**		17				7	10																		
12 **Crandall**	(Eugene Shoemaker)	131	1	4	2	4	1	1	2	130	2	1	14	12		15	26		49	102	66			10	
13 **Elmo Circuit**	(Jesse A. Young)	266	5			1				270		5		10		18	16		46	90	65				
14 Able Springs		67				1				66				2		6	6		16	30	25				
15 Elmo		155	5							160		5		8		12	10		30	60	40				
16 Poetry		44								44															
17 **Floyd-Merit**	(John D. Jump)	207	9	2		12	3	1	4	198	1	2	3	12		23	19		61	115	71	6			14
18 Floyd		85	7	1		9			1	83			3	6		13	13		28	60	41	4			10
19 Merit		122	2	1		3	3	1	3	115	1	2		6		10	6		33	15	30	2			4
20 **Forney**	Homer H. Caldwell	229		9		7			3	228				17	4	55	27	3	45	151	106			11	6
21 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Bill Morgan Smith	800	18	17	3	32		6	8	792	3	8	71	40	9	140	64	34	310	597	301			35	
22 Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	594	4	16	2	42		31	14	529	3	4		23		71	33	22	221	370	175			18	
23 Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	1011	23	34	8	44	103	7	12	910	17	15	87	60	4	163	97	63	459	846	473			43	
24 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)	51		2		1				52				7		2	3	3	18	33	24				
25 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	554	7	14	1	17		1	7	551	4	6		30	17	82	60	10	212	411	212			45	
26 **Kemp**	W. L. Zimmerman	150	5	2		6		1	2	148	2		27	8		27	9		66	110	65			5	
27 **Kingston-White Rock**	(C. B. Garrett)	97	3	5	1					106				8		9	11	48		76	55				
28 Kingston		39		2						41				4		7	5	26		42	32				
29 White Rock		58	3	3	1					65				4		2	6	22		34	23				
30 **Liberty Circuit**	(Carl E. Beard)	81	3	5	3	1			2	89	1		10	18	5	30	18	2	40	113	56	12		17	11

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
	GREENVILLE DIST (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
31	Ardis Heights		44	3	5	3	1			1	53	1		7	7	2	13	8		25	55	21	12		17	11
32	Shady Grove		37							1	36			3	11	3	17	10	2	15	58	35				
33	**Lone Oak**	(George K. Norton)	183	1	4	2	12		1	2	175		1	6	10		15	8		58	91	51				
34	**Mabank**	George A. Thompson	234	20	10		3		2	3	256	2	16	7	14	2	50	28	13	97	204	110		5	10	
35	**Quinlan**	(Donald L. Slover)	127		2		4			2	123	1		1	10	1	15	13		50	89	33			8	
36	**Rockwall Circuit**	Bill Cotton	188		5		6			1	186	1		4	12	2	13	26	8	67	128	68		8	18	
37	Chisholm		106		5		2			1	108	1		4	7	2	12	17	2	44	84	46		8	11	
38	Fate		39				1				38														2	
39	Heath		43				3				40				5		1	9	6	23	44	22			5	
40	**Rockwall: First**	W. O. Bucy	537	11	10		12			7	539	6	8	21	26	30	63	88	26	219	452	223			35	
41	**Royce City**	Donley Culbertson	438	4	4		16			12	418	2	3	7	22		45	27		110	204	122			12	
42	**Salem-Kinser**	(L. B. Keeling)	146	8			1				153	2	8	12	12		28	28		76	144	67				
43	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	131	4	7	1	7		1	1	134	5			10		20	19		47	96	36				
44	Aley		46							1	45				3		3	1		20	27	13				
45	Elm Grove		38	2			3				37															
46	Rosser		21	2	7	1			1		30	5			4		4	15		21	52	17				
47	Warsaw		36				9				22				3		3	3		6	17	6				
48	**Terrell: Asbury**	(W. B. Reaves)	104	5	6		1			3	111		1	6	9		13	17	6	28	73	35				
49	First	M. C. Smith	954	10	21	2	25		6	5	951	5	13	54	41	10	134	73	17	389	664	340		18	26	
50	**Wilson Chapel**	(Bill McCord)	94		1		5		1		89			4	11	2	10	12		27	62	32	20	10		27
52	**Wolfe City**	(W. Harrison Baker)	281	7	15		4			3	296	6	2		17		40	30		75	162	121				
53	**Lane**		61				61																			
	Total		9442	171	333	32	387	157	73	107	9254	83	113	449	551	142	1247	943	324	3451	6658	3545	104	41	394	58
	Total Last Year		9785	290	256	35	274	443	60	147	9442	65	184	466	533	155	1258	922	350	3386	6604	3566	200	121	369	220
	Increase				77		113		13			18			18				21		65	54				25	
	Decrease		343	119		3		286		40	188		71	17		13	11			26			21	96	80		162

PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Bailey Circuit**	Bob Bush	227	4	3		8		1	3	222	2	3		20		37	24	4	55	140	87			20	
2 Bailey		79	2	3		1			1	82	1	1		7		10	3	4	14	38	20			3	
3 Gober		90	2			4			2	86	1	2		8		21	7		29	65	48			14	
4 Grove Hill		58				3		1		54				5		6	14		12	37	19			3	
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Norman Carter)	223	9	9	3				1	243			4	21		20	40		95	176	99		12	13	
6 Blossom		179	9	8	3				1	198			4	10		12	30		75	127	70		12	13	
7 Pattonville		44		1						45				11		8	10		20	49	29				
8 **Bonham: Clark Memorial**	(Jack Caldwell)	155	7	6	1	2		1	2	164	1	7	1	12	4	15	13	6	73	123	75	50	13		
9 **Bonham: First**	W. T. Stephenson	904	24	18		24			19	903	6	5	50	45	34	135	75	56	362	707	300			35	
10 **Cooper**	Julian Thomas	772	15	9	5	12			7	782	2	10	16	34		92	65	30	282	503	294	35	7	16	22
11 **Chicota Circuit**	(Pat Etheredge)	249	2	2	1	14		4	17	219	3		12	17	2	19		2	87	127	96			10	
12 Belk		85		1		7		3	4	72	1		7	5	1	5		1	23	35	30				
13 Chicota		85	2	1		3		1	7	77	1		1	5		5			30	40	28				
14 Powderly		79			1	4			6	70	1		4	7	1	9		1	34	52	38			10	
15 **Deport**	W. E. Grisham	216	4	2		3		2	2	215	3	1	17	12		25	14		103	154	97		8	6	
16 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Delbert Tyler)	235	1			4				232				19		31	25	27	111	213	120				
17 Dodd City		81				2				79				5		7	5	10	27	54	30				
18 Lannius		45	1							46				6		12	7	5	29	59	30				
19 Pleasant Hill		41				2				39				5		10	7	2	15	39	30				
20 Randolph		68								68				3		2	6	10	40	61	30				
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(Don Hutto)	204	6	2	1	4		1	2	206	4	2	13	15	6	26	26	11	92	176	105			7	
22 Ben Franklin		68	5	1	1	3		1	2	69	2	2	6	7	2	14	6	5	33	67	38				
23 Enloe		136	1	1		1				137	2		7	8	4	12	20	6	59	109	67			7	
24 **Ector**	J. Aston Pollard	184	3			7		3	4	173			6	19	2	16	20	11	50	118	88			11	
25 **Honey Grove**	Raymond Trompler	633	4	5	4	7			4	635	6	4	61	38	12	75	33	20	220	398	220			16	
26 **Klondike Circuit**	(Gary Regan)	150	8	3	5	4			1	161		8		16		12	20		41	89	67			5	
27 Charleston		60	5		5				1	69		5		7		6	8		15	36	34				
28 Klondike		29	2	2						33		2		5		5	5		12	27	17			5	
29 Yowell		61	1	1		4				59		1		4		1	7		14	26	16				
30 **Ladonia**	(Thomas Bellar)	182	3	4	1	7		1	1	181	1	1	5	22		23	23		62	130	72		15	13	6
31 **Lake Creek**	J. R. Fraser	183		1		6				178		1	2	20		19	10	2	62	113	65			7	
32 **Leonard**	(H. W. Longfellow)	253	2	3		3		1	2	252		2	9	12		29	38		80	159	110			10	
33 **Minter Circuit**	(Don Davis)	310	12		7	4				325	2	12		56		57	36		97	246	155			20	
34 Cunningham		45	1							46	2			14		9	4		17	44	40			4	
35 Milton		41				4				37				11		10	10		15	46	25				
36 Minter		87	1							88				13		10	2		25	50	25			2	
37 Shady Grove		137	10		7					154		12		18		28	20		40	106	65			14	
38 **Paris: Calvary**	Dan Leander	424	6	10	4	4		2		438	3	3	18	55	11	92	40	27	197	422	193			18	
39 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	John McLean	547	16	13		11		2	8	555	3		53	53	12	65	50	45	255	480	215		20	35	
40 **Paris: First**	John Shuler	1669	40	50	6	32		4	12	1717	10	30	87	72	9	215	151	61	650	1158	612	90	18	50	60

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH—	NAME-OF-PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
PARIS DIST. (Cont.)			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
41	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	206		1				2		205	2			15	46				67	128	79	140		23	
42	Forest Hill		68		1				2		67				5	14				20	39	20	50		7	
43	Palestine		74								74	2			5	17				25	47	28	50		9	
44	Tigertown		64								64				5	15				22	42	31	40		7	
45	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley Thompson	171	2						4	169	2		6	12	5	25	25		90	157	86				
46	**Petty Circuit**	(Wayne Reece)	313	1	8	1	28	61	11	17	206	1	2	2	15	2	6	26	5	92	146	64	31			
47	Brookston		115	1	5	1	20	2	10	9	81	1	2	2	6		1	6	1	41	55	33	19			
48	Petty		103		3		7	16	1	6	76				5		2	9	2	31	49	15	12			
49	Whiterock		95				1	43		2	49				4	2	3	11	2	20	42	16				
50	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Don Bradford)	201	1	1		6		1	2	194		1		20		36	28		119	203	119			16	
51	Mulberry		59				1				58				7		12	12		37	68	40				
52	Ravenna		93	1	1		5		1	1	88		1		7		7	8		41	63	37			16	
53	Whiteshed		49							1	48				6		17	8		41	72	42				
54	**Roxton**	A. R. Morgan	264	9	2		1	10			264		6	3	14	5	15	22	10	130	196	115			10	
55	**Savoy Circuit**	M. E. Fairchild	279	5		1	7		8	9	261		3	9	22	1	49	25	8	110	215	112				
56	Marvin		118				7		4	1	106			3	7		20	8	3	31	69	41				
57	Savoy		86	3		1					90		3	2	9		16	7	4	49	85	35				
58	Virginia Point		75	2					4	8	65			4	6	1	13	10	1	30	61	36				
59	**Sumner Circuit**	(John Alston)	117		1	1	1			3	115	1		8	17	1	13	40	9	75	155	81			12	
60	Hopewell		31				1			2	28			3	5		2	6		16	29	22			12	
61	Mt. Tabor		26		1	1				1	27	1		5	5	1	7	8	8	18	47	27				
62	Sumner		60								60				7		4	26	1	41	79	32				
63	**Telephone Circuit**	(Bill Russell)	133					2		4	127				17		17	28	2	81	145	78				
64	Monkstown		34							1	33				6		8	10		23	47	20				
65	New Hope		28					2		1	25				5		5	11		18	39	23				
66	Telephone		71							2	69				6		4	7	2	40	59	35				
67	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	208	4			5			2	205		4	2	16		24	46	13	99	198	106				
68	**Windom Circuit**	Milford Thompson	238	15	2	1	5			7	244	4	5	5	22	3	32	38	5	117	217	140		8	12	
69	Hail		83	1			1			1	82		3		8		10	13		34	65	45				
70	McCraw Chapel		27	11						3	35		1		5	1	6	10	2	25	49	30		8		

		126	3	2	1	4			3	127	4	1	5	9	2	16	15	3	58	103	65			12					
Total		9850	203	155	42	209	73	44	133	9791	56	110	388	728	155	1220	981	354	3954	7392	4050	346	101	365	88				
Total Last Year		10068	264	221	34	266	265	70	136	9850	53	151	231	691	145	1337	1070	329	3959	7531	4037	369	66	404	127				
Increase					8						3		157	37	10			25			13			35				
Decrease		218	61	66		57	192	26	3	59		41				117	89		5	139		23		39	39				
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**				
1 **Allen**	(J. C. Wallace)	152	3			9	4	1	1	140	1		5	19		22	13	11	27	92	58			8					
2 Allen		121	3			9	4	1	1	109	1		5	16		17	13	11	20	77	50			8					
3 Renner		31								31				3		5			7	15	8								
4 **Anna**	(Edwin Sooter)	359	8	9	2	9	57		12	300		6	12	30		60	30	22	107	249	142	32		25	31				
5 Anna		154	2	8	2	5	24		7	130		1	5	15		26	16	9	43	109	63	12		9	19				
6 Melissa		93	5	1			6		2	91		5	7	11		29	12	9	38	99	58	20		16	12				
7 Westminister		112	1			4	27		3	79				4		5	2	4	26	41	21								
8 **Bells**	(Wm. D. Davis)	206	3	2	1	8		1	3	200	3	1	15	16		48	25		87	176	100		9	12					
9 **Blue Ridge Circuit**	(A. A. Timmons)	153	4	3	2	4	10	4	2	142		2		11		12	21		57	101	67			12					
10 Blue Ridge		97		1	2	4	10	3	1	82				5		3	12		35	55	32			12					
11 Blanton Chapel		56	4	2				1	1	60		2		6		9	9		22	46	35								
12 **Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	112	2							114		2		10		27	28		23	88	59			26					
13 Cedar		56								56				5		12	12		8	37	25			16					
14 Messenger Chapel		28	2							30		2		4		15	16		12	47	30			10					
15 Pilot Grove		28								28				1					3	4	4								
16 **Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	247	3	1	1	11	3		7	231		3	9	15	6	6	25	15	60	127	78			18	8				
17 **Collinsville**	(Jaspern Snow)	86	10	2		14		2	1	81	1	8		9		15	10		40	74	40			12					
18 **Denison:** Harless Chapel	(Lawrence Smith)	220	23	2		4		7	3	231	2	23	24	15	10	36	16	19	71	167	96		10	15	11				
19 **Denison:** Trinity	Ray Flaherty	516	6	17	1	17			9	514	3	5	36	26	14	65	35	26	155	321	153			16					
20 **Denison:** Waples	W. E. Peterson	1604	23	58	13	47		1	8	1642	15	23	260	69	10	202	103	56	378	818	395	44	15	126	175				
21 **Farmersville**	Jack Gray	367	15	9	7	3		1	9	385	6	9	21	26	6	52	26	18	138	266	134			12					
22 **Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	93	14	6	4				2	115	8	10	8	12		20	16		45	93	75			12	15				
23 **Frisco**	A. Bailey Duncan	302	3	2		3				304	5	2	9	14		55	30	8	114	221	108		58	18					
24 **Henslee-Copeville**	(T. H. Browning)	124	4	3		9			1	121		4		13		11	5		41	70	46								
25 Henslee		54				2			1	51				5		4			20	29	16								
26 Copeville		70	4	3		7				70		4		8		7	5		21	41	30								
27 **Howe**	(Lamont Rouse)	237	9	6		1			2	249	1	4	19	22		51	23	22	86	204	104			15					
28 Howe		216	9	6		1			2	228	1	4	19	18		48	21	22	75	184	90			15					
29 Tom Bean		21								21				4		3	2		11	20	14								
30 **Josephine-Nevada**	Edward Spiva	145	5	1	1	2		2		148	1	5	5	11	2	11	7	8	56	95	55								
31 Josephine		77	4		1			2		80	1	5	3	7	2	9	7	5	38	68	43								
32 Nevada		68	1	1		2				68			2	4		2		3	18	27	12								
33 **McKinney:** First	Glendall A. Jones	1087	16	35	4	10		3	3	1126	4	15	20	66	15	131	59	20	186	477	300		18	45					
34 **McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James M. Gatlin	311	28	12	1	18			5	329		18	20	16	7	64	46	31	74	238	115			17					
35 **Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	373	18	27	3	12		3	3	403	7	10	20	14		92	52		138	296	192	56	14	15	27				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.: CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
											Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
															Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
36 Pleasant Grove	(Ralph Burke)	126	2	3	3	5			2	127			2	13	3	17		7	58	98	68				12
37 Pleasant Grove		43			1	2				42				4	1	2		1	31	39	29				12
38 Blythe Chapel		58	2	3	1	1			2	58			2	6	2	12		4	18	42	26				
39 Murphy		25			1	2				27				3		3		2	19	17	12				
40 Princeton	(Don Waters)	118	5	10	5	1		2	2	133	1	6	5	11		27	19	5	76	138	62		7	12	
41 Prosper	(Edward Wardell)	139	1	1		1			3	137		1		9		21	13	11	41	95	51	47	12	21	8
42 Sadler: Larger Parish	(Carl A. Williamson)	229	34	33	7				9	294	3	13	13	26		59	30	3	155	273	170			28	
43 Sadler		81	17	20	2				2	118	2	10	8	8		24	20		73	125	79			20	
44 Gordonville		55	7	8						70		3		4		9	6	3	28	50	34			6	
45 Tioga		65	3	2	2				3	69	1		3	8		12	2		36	58	26			2	
46 Gunter		28	7	3	3				4	37			2	6		14	2		18	40	31				
47 Sherman: First	Edward R. Barcus	1409	24	57	12	48		7	15	1432	26	8		60	15	289	134		404	902	424	200	50	65	125
48 Sherman: Key Memorial	James M. Simpson	885	25	52	7	37		10	12	910	8	18	48	73	7	261	105	37	358	841	400		28	25	45
49 Southmayd	(A. D. Campbell)	174		6	1	3			4	174				17		46	22	7	66	158	95	31	9	14	8
50 Southmayd		91		1		1			2	89				10		17	8	3	31	69	46	16	4	5	8
51 Pottsboro		83		5	1	2			2	85				7		29	14	4	35	89	49	15	5	9	
52 Van Alstyne	Walter Sullens	258	4	2		10		1	1	251	3	2	5	29		48	22	11	115	225	89		9		
53 Weston Circuit	(Robert E. Langley)	360	14	4	3	11		4	2	364	5	14	13	27		55	45		127	254	146			20	
54 Weston		110		2		9		2	2	99	1		2	7		9	7		31	54	33				
55 Chambersville		136	10	2	3			2		149	4	10	9	11		26	23		56	116	72			9	
56 Cottage Hill		114	4			2				116		4	2	9		20	15		40	84	41			11	
57 Whitesboro	John H. Brand	422	14	15	10	18	1	2	6	434	7	10	37	24	12	98	56	18	130	338	202			26	
58 Whitewright	L. John Roberson	264	2	2	1	18	11	3	7	230	2		23	11		32	18	20	45	126	80			8	14
59 Wylie	Roy Anderson	294	5	18		2			3	312	4	5	19	15	15	52	30	20	150	282	150				
Total		11372	327	398	89	335	86	54	138	11573	116	227	648	729	122	1985	1064	395	3608	7903	4254	410	239	623	479
Total Last Year		11262	264	352	75	277	142	54	108	11372	86	168	576	747	206	1790	1121	368	3494	7726	4033	365	206	414	293
Increase		110	63	46	14	58			30	201	30	59	72		18	84		57			219	45	33	209	186

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Annona	J. W. Polk	231	2	9	1	1		1	1	240		1		13	1	30	16	5	76	141	73			12	
2	Avery	Sam J. Smith	265	7	3		14		11	10	240	2	7	8	11	2	33	20	10	70	146	80			12	
3	Bogota	(H. Gene Shoemaker)	234	2	20	4	8			4	248	4	2	9	15		36	27		90	168	89				
4	Brashear Circuit	(W. F. Sale)	260	16	3		104				175		16		14			28	63		105	96	66			
5	Brashear		136				75				61				7			10	25		42	36	25			
6	Gafford Chapel		124	16	3		29				114		16		7			18	38		63	90	41			
7	Clarksville: McKenzie	Travis L. Darby	870	41	12	5	19		2	13	894	9	33	47	32	25	114	70	53	382	676	328	75	20	45	10
8	Clarksville Circuit	(B. L. Smith)	169	12	9		3			3	184		12		13	6	11	21	8	96	155	95				
9	Brewster		102	9	7		2			2	114		9		7	6	9	6	8	50	86	50				
10	Cuthand		51	3	2		1			1	54		3		4		2	15		40	61	40				
11	Fulbright		16								16				2					6	8	5				
12	Como Circuit	(M. Christy Oetting)	188	3	14	1	4		3	3	196	2	2	4	17	6	22	32	16	74	167	96				
13	Como		77	2	14	1	3				91		1	4	7	6	13	18	6	38	88	49				
14	Mahoney Chapel		35								35				5		6	7	6	12	36	23				
15	Reilly Springs		76	1			1		3	3	70	2	1		5		3	7	4	24	43	24				
16	Cumby Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	272	6	12	1	14		2	7	268		6	34	19		27	27	14	76	225	94	88	13		87
17	Cumby		127	3	11	1	9		2	4	127		3	14	7		12	10	7	40	76	39	30			30
18	Campbell		94	1	1					1	95		1	9	6		15	9		62	92	35	25	4		32
19	Miller Grove		51	2			5			2	46		2	11	6			8	7	36	57	20	33	9		25
20	Detroit Circuit	Arthur L. Lusby	172	33	11	2	9		4	5	200	3	5	4	20	6	48	32	10	68	184	104				
21	Detroit		119	17	8	2	5		2	2	137	3	4	3	11	6	32	24	10	47	130	65				
22	Bagwell		34	10	3		3		2	2	40		1	1	6		10	6		15	37	25				
23	Liberty		19	6			1			1	23				3		6	2		6	17	14				
24	Emblem Circuit	(Donald W. Hatley)	108	1	2	2	3				110		1		19		13	21		62	115	99	47			
25	Emblem		23	1							24		1		4		1	4		14	23	14				
26	Rea's Chapel		29								29				1		1	7		20	29	30	10			
27	Center Point		18		2	2					22				2		5	4		7	18	20	25			
28	Ridgeway		13								13				10			2		8	20	20				
29	Wesley Chapel		25				3				22				2		6	4		13	25	15	12			
30	Lydia Circuit	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	169	7						3	173		5		28		19	4	7	119	177	119	62			
31	Lydia		42								42				7		5	2		20	34	25				
32	Prairie Grove		56								56				4		4	2		12	22	15				
33	Lone Star		35	2							36				8		3		3	59	73	51	62			
34	Rosalie		36	5						1	39		5		9		7		4	28	48	28				
35	Mount Vernon	Bill M. Stinson	353	8	10	4	3		5	2	363		7	3	21	5	52	32	7	182	299	135		12		
36	Mount Vernon Circuit	(Dale L. Boland)	103	1	4		2				106				10	2	9	5		92	118	52			4	
37	Daphne		26	1							27				4		3	4		34	45	22			4	
38	Terry Memorial		17				2				15				2					21	23	6				
39	Wylie Memorial		39		4						43				4	2	6	1		37	50	24				
40	Morris Grove		21								21															
41	Picton Circuit	P. G. Hightower	197	5	5	1	14			1	193	1	5		18		36	31		80	165	105	41		18	23
42	Picton		116	5	1	1	14				109	1	5		12		21	23		45	101	62	41		18	23
43	Pine Forest		81		4					1	84				6		15	8		35	64	43				
44	Saltillo Circuit	(Johnie Simmons)	229	2	4	1	7				229	1	2	1	23		22	16		59	120	86				
45	Harmony		68								68				7		2			10	19	8				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.: CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
											Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
															Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over						
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Older Adults
SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46 Old Satillo		39								39				4		5	4		22	35	25				
47 Saltillo		122	2	4	1	7			1	122	1	2	1	12		15	12		27	66	53			5	
48 **Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	205	1	1						206				12		24	13		90	139	102				
49 Dike		32								32				3		8	4		20	35	25				
50 Nelta		64							1	63				4		4	3		25	36	27				
51 Sulphur Bluff		109	1	1						111				5		12	6		45	68	50			5	
52 **Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	1569	18	59	4	32		1	10	1634	11	13	123	87	17	195	138	74	649	1160	634		12	60	
53 **Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Lindley Vowell	296	6	8		19			7	284		6	38	25	5	35	25	20	129	239	155	55	30	18	40
54 **Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Marvin I. Lare	235	4	5		2			4	238	2	2		22	3	31	19	7	85	167	111				
55 Shook's Chapel		151	4	3		2			3	153	2	2		15	3	25	9	5	52	109	78				
56 Arbala		84		2					1	85				7		6	10	2	33	58	33				
57 **Talco**	Dale Smith	253	9	12	1	77		2		196	3	7	6	16		36	41	7	43	143	73		13	19	
58 **Tira-Sherley Circuit**	(Francis Hursh)	209	5	5		3			1	215	1	5	6	15	4	17	27		82	145	117				
59 Birthright		62		2					1	63			3	5	1	2	10		20	38	30				
60 Sherley		74		2						76			2	5	1	5	10		32	53	42				
61 Tira		73	5	1		3				76	1	5	1	5	2	10	7		30	54	45			12	
62 **William's Chapel Circuit**	(Gary Van Boening)	204	2	1		9	17	1	5	175		2	5	13		59	16		81	169	105			12	
63 Boxelder		69	2	1		2			2	68		2		4		20	12		30	66	22				
64 Garland Chapel		29				2				27				3		4	2		15	24	26				
65 William's Chapel		106				5	17	1	3	80			5	6		35	2		36	79	57				
66 **Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	574	10	21	2	24	48	6	9	520	12	8		29	22	118	68	12	209	458	205		11	25	
67 **Woodland Circuit**	(Thomas Hatcher)	153				10			3	140				16	1	26	29	16	67	155	96	15		28	
68 Faulkner		38				1				37				4	1	10	9	4	19	47	18				
69 Kanawa		58				8			1	49				5		8	6	7	28	54	38	10			
70 Woodland		57				1			2	54				7		8	14	5	20	54	40	5		28	
Total		7545	201	230	29	381	65	38	94	7427	51	147	288	508	105	1013	758	329	3023	5736	3277	449	111	258	160
Total Last Year		7649	160	212	38	205	158	22	79	7595	33	116	142	541	94	1034	802	276	3098	5843	3316	201	121	394	71
Increase			41	18		176		16	15		18	31	146		11			53				248			89
Decrease		104			9		93			168				33		21	44		73	107	39		10	136	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Archer City**	James H. Westbrook	378	12	15	1	19			1	386	3	4		19	11	76	32	14	98	250	121			18	
2 **Bellevue-Vashti**	(Aaron Barling)	223	2	7	2	10	3	1	2	218	2	1	3	14	5	22	20	11	112	184	88				
3 Bellevue		137	1	5		6	3	1	1	132			3	8	5	15	10	7	68	113	49				
4 Vashti		86	1	2	2	4			1	86		1		6		7	10	4	44	71	39				
5 **Blue Grove Circuit**	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	181	5	12	1	4			2	193		2	3	16		30	22		74	142	105			15	
6 Blue Grove		56	1	12						69		1	3	6		20	16		28	70	50			15	
7 Deer Creek		55	2		1	1				37				4		4	6		21	35	24				
8 Joy		38				2			1	35				3		4			11	18	15				
9 Newport		19	2			1			1	19		1		3		2			14	19	16				
10 Post Oak		13								13															
11 **Bryson**	(Paul W. Carter)	182		10		1	50		9	132	2		2	14	3	23	12	19	55	126	75		24	12	
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	675	15	25	3	32		6	5	675	8	8		48	11	183	70	18	255	585	280			21	
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	W. T. Johnson	335	21	7	6	5			4	360	3	17	18	23	5	70	25	13	95	231	121		15	6	
14 Byers		230	16	2	3	5			2	244	1	14	10	13	5	40	15	13	45	131	75		15	6	
15 Petrolia		105	5	5	3				2	116	2	3	8	10		30	10		50	100	46				
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	(W. B. Hicks)	149	6	4		45			6	108				13	10	7	10	30	66	136	65			2	
17 Dundee		75	3	2		25			4	56				6		3		10	26	45	25				
18 Jermyn		74	3	2		20			2	52				7	10	4	10	20	40	91	40				
19 **Electra**	A. H. Logan	743	15	22	4	26	31	12	13	702	16	7	56	37	23	126	72	17	240	515	318		10	20	
20 **Friberg-Cooper-Beverly Drive**	(James N. Johnson)	108	6	61	8					183	7	6	7	22		34	24	1	78	159	80			8	
21 Friberg-Cooper		108								108	2		2	15		14	18	1	36	84	48				
22 Beverly Drive			6	61	8					75	5	6	5	7		20	6		42	75	32			8	
23 **Henrietta**	Luther A. Hill	492	23	6		19		3	5	494	1	7	20	28		82	34		104	248	133		24		
24 **Holliday**	James E. Weaver	188	5	11		14			1	189	1	2	1	12	2	41	31	3	46	135	68			12	
25 **Iowa Park**	Addison Cutter	465	15	28	1	30	6	1	4	468	9	7	66	28	4	94	52	17	191	386	189		15	19	
26 **Jacksboro**	Don S. Youngblood	518	13	29		10			4	546	9	9	26	33		94	51	15	208	401	202			18	
27 **Megargel**	Edwin Chappel	107		23	3	6	6		7	114	1		3	8		30	12	1	23	74	55	45	7	7	
28 **Perrin-Antelope**	(Garland E. Stevenson)	177	9	3		9	82		7	91		9		11		25	15	14	35	100	71				
29 Perrin		111	3	2		5	48		6	57		3		5		12	13	10	20	60	41				
30 Antelope		66	6	1		4	34		1	34		6		6		13	2	4	15	40	30				
31 **Valley View**	(Bob Cole)	107	9	11		11				116	6	8		6		34	12	3	35	90	50			8	
32 **Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon	2879	45	62	9	118	164	48	28	2637	22	11		113		493	321	57	1081	2065	874	140	255	184	
33 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	Earl R. Hoggard	2553	36	65	5	62		13	21	2563	20	15		158		528	309		772	1767	746		50	65	
34 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	Arthur Wm. Cox	595	20	18	2	44	35	10	2	544	7	13	41	38		134	68	14	235	489	271		18	30	55
35 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	James M. McKown	311	13	30	8	17	14	7	1	323	5	10	128	15	16	211	56	2	150	450	165			20	
36 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	342	3	7	2	9			5	340	2	2	23	23		71	19	14	67	194	110		15	12	
37 **Wichita Falls: Sunnyside**	(D. Michael Daves)	129	7	21	1	14		1		143	5	7	18	15	5	85	17	4	30	156	60			12	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS									
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	22	23	24
38	**Wichita Falls: University**	Bob Evans	669	24	92	11	37	....	2	6	751	19	8	130	26	....	307	57	.....	215	605	320	.....	.....	25	.....
39	**Wichita Falls: Wesley**	Bill Betts	442	19	19	2	17	....	3	4	458	5	19	27	32	10	102	48	10	155	357	170	26	31	35	10
40	**Adams Street** (Abandoned)	Joined other church	149	.....	.....	.....	149	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	**Barton Street** (Abandoned)	Joined other church	138	.....	.....	.....	138	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		13235	323	588	69	846	391	107	137	12734	153	172	572	752	105	2902	1389	277	4420	9845	4737	211	457	549	65
	Total Last Year		13748	352	547	101	639	609	144	121	13235	163	175	521	792	132	2854	1284	246	4498	9806	4629	394	326	469	518
	Increase		.....	.....	41	.....	217	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	48	105	30	.....	39	108	.....	131	80	.....
	Decrease		513	29	.....	32	.....	298	37	....	501	10	3	.....	40	27	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	453
	RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	46642	1637	3329	606	2037	90	321	298	49468	887	975	4913	3364	1154	13452	5327	833	13398	37528	17581	2719	2321	3128	2799
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	25825	925	1536	352	1496	155	283	160	26544	400	628	2354	1826	510	6559	3034	305	8954	21118	10855	604	723	1138	285
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	11663	247	389	96	392	49	48	111	11795	116	157	1104	705	355	1733	1295	355	3738	8181	4307	695	192	400	292
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	9442	171	333	32	387	157	73	107	9254	83	113	449	551	142	1247	943	324	3451	6658	3545	104	41	394	58
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	9850	203	155	42	209	73	44	133	9791	56	110	388	728	155	1220	981	354	3954	7392	4050	346	101	365	88
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	11372	327	398	89	335	86	54	138	11573	116	227	648	729	122	1985	1064	395	3608	7903	4254	410	239	623	479
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. De Vore	7545	201	230	29	381	65	38	94	7427	51	147	288	508	105	1013	758	329	3023	5736	3277	449	111	258	160
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	13235	323	588	69	846	391	107	137	12734	153	172	572	752	105	2902	1389	277	4420	9845	4737	211	457	549	65
	Total		135574	4034	6958	1315	6083	1066	968	1178	138586	1862	2529	10716	9163	2648	30111	14791	3172	44546	104361	52606	5538	4185	6855	4226
	Total Last Year		132789	3882	6740	1301	5039	2145	829	1135	135574	1791	2362	9120	8961	2901	28851	14422	3188	43865	102188	50661	4659	3850	6667	2557
	Increase		2785	152	218	14	1044	....	139	43	3012	51	167	1596	202	....	1260	379	.....	681	2173	1945	879	335	188	1669
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1079	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
DALLAS NE. DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Addison	J. P. Fleming	1	23		1	√			1	12	135			2	1	15000	6500	1154	
2	Carrollton	Gordon D. Casad	1	96		14	√		900	1	50	425			161	1	160000	20000		46324
3	Coppell	A. Bruce Compton	1	36		1	√			1	24	121	1	15	3	1	8000	7500		
4	Casa Linda	Lee A. Bedford	1	200		30	√		636	1	156	919	1	46	15	1	181000	17000	5238	83745
5	Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	1	135	70	18	√			1	146	517	1	50	11	1	200926	450	1838	80159
6	Christ	Bourdon Smith	1	104		15	√			1	37	31	1	45	23	1	26000	12500	5000	
7	Cochran Chapel	Felix R. Kindel	1	115		17	√			1	152	898	1	50	36	1	213500	20000	1350	81989
8	Ervay Street	Fred P. Broyles	1			3	√		400	1	40	831			2	1	75000	12500	500	5220
9	First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	1	232	60	33	√		3498	1	603	4018	1	200	100	1	3000000	46000	50000	80943
10	Grace	Robert M. Walker	1			9	√		463	1	138	369	1	65	69	1	300000	22500	7951	18357
11	Greenland Hills	Elden H. Cole	1	69		16	√			1	53	1139			16	1	150000	17000	2408	16000
12	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	1	500		133	√			1	1138	2000	1	738	3351	1	2556474			218574
13	Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	1	170	43	30	√			1	133	1350	1	45	180	1	123145		4980	58820
14	Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	1	60	4	43	√			1	151	870	1	36	8	1	337000	35000	17228	130000
15	Lovers Lane	Thomas Shipp	1	300		119	√			1	322	2535				1	1624423		93100	526556
16	Maple Lawn	James A. Gwaltney	1			2	√			1	15	60			60	1	50000	11000	3500	7100
17	Mary King	Woodrow Kirby	1	86		6	√			1	17	180			2	1	50000	11000		
18	Memorial	Kenneth M. Thomas	1	76		5	√			1	121	710	1	60	8	1	110000	15000		13717
19	Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	1	121		22	√		600	1	281	3009	1	60	10	1	500000	30000	4400	14572
20	Northaven	William A. Holmes	1	100		25	√			1	89	1492			160	1	200000			91500
21	Oak Lawn	Charles B. Fike, Jr.	1	165	57	40	√			1	304	419	1	486	276	1	450000	25000	25000	69000
22	Owenwood	Hargrove Grounds	1	50		13	√			1	130	746	1	35	9	1	140000	19000	5570	24357
23	Preston Hollow	Thomas E. Hardy	1	134		40	√			1	86	1395	1	25	12	1	275000	23000		116257
24	Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	1	125		3	√			1	101	1002	1	41	155	1	153950	20000	1000	82500
25	St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	1	92		8	√			1	170	2513	1	100	100	1	247500	15000	20000	26800
26	St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	1	102		25	√			1	120	1039	1	65	8	1	235000	24900	8000	63960
27	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	1	27		10			98	1	71	601			14	1	100000	15000		
28	University Park	Alsie H. Carleton	1	312		90	√			1	433	461				1	1384992	79750	32800	551247
29	Vickery	David Kittrell	1	37		4	√			1	25	474	1	10	4	1	43500	10000		1400
30	Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	1	337	38	10	√		794	1	175	1641	1	92	32	1	318000	32000		196510

31 **Webb Chapel**	Richard T. Perry	1			8	√		1	48	518	1	45	3	1	150000	10000		36106
32 **Westerfeld**	Alton Vaughan	1	51		31	√		1	12	10	1	14	32	1	60000			
33 **White Rock**	Thomas P. Weaver	1	200		61	√		1	165	1531	1	75	14	1	547500	20500	9000	234447
34 **Garland:** Axe Memorial	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	1	141		49	√	425	1	65	495	1	50	10	1	140000	9520	2518	81783
35 **Garland:** First	R. C. Calvert	1	313		62	√		1	155	1028	1	58	27	1	486000	20000		138000
36 **Garland:** Kingsley Road	Richard C. White	1			8	√		1	18				25	1	30000		350	10200
37 **Irving:** First	Carl E. Keightley	1	263	10	52	√		1	196	648	1	50	20	1	300000	21500	1614	35683
38 **Irving:** Kirkwood	Theo Wright	1			23	√		1	63	404	1	65	19	1	79500	9000	15000	50000
39 **Irving:** Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	1	75	12	24	√					1	47	188	1	180403	16354		123986
40 **Irving:** Union Bower	M. B. Burch	1			11	√		1	23		1	21	113	1	22000	17000		19101
41 **Richardson:** First	Bob Middlebrooks	1	311	18	22	√		1	158	1001	1	40	65	1	276500	17500	1200	118336
42 **Richardson:** Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	1	114		8	√		1	64	589	1	50	97	1	118260		1600	63869
43 **Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Dulaney Barrett	2	46		8	√		2	32	319	1	22	50	2	13100			
44 Rowlett		1	25		2	√		1	17	197			25	1	5600			
45 Pleasant Valley		1	21		6	√		1	15	122	1	22	25	1	8000			
Total		44	5298	312	1152	43	7814	43	6292	38443	32	2801	5490	44	15631673	688974	322299	3517118
Total Last Year		44	5289	194	836		8122	44	6247	47287	33	2044	6114	44	14698928	559370	502835	3336792
Increase			9	118	316				45			757			932745	129604		180326
Decrease							308	1		8844	1		624				180536	

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Cedar Hill**	C. A. Warden	1	67		6	√		1	37	358	1	32	4	1	40000	9000		2000
2 **Aldersgate**	Fred F. Adams	1	144		12	√	250	1	141	1269	1	50	15	1	236000	14000		73374
3 **Arcadia Park**	Robert N. Crawford	1	79		1	√		1	38	237	1	28	98	1	16998	12080	27138	10448
4 **Asbury**	J. Charles Shelley	1	171		8	√		1	57	1869	1	40	103	1	110000			46718
5 **Brandon Avenue**	H. C. Henderson	1	132		11	√		1	114	457	1	95	5	1	161275	9700	40531	86581
6 **Brooklyn Avenue**	R. J. La Prade	1	95		22	√		1	124	560	1	30	10	1	281500	25000	6000	11000
7 **Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	1	203		20		√	1	58	720	1	35	2	1	110000	20000	860	62710
8 **Centenary**	Fred Mooring	1	100		20	√		1	39	322	1	46	109	1	89850	10500	2000	36200
9 **Clearview**	Thomas J. Smith	1	10		6	√		1	37	527	1	26	14	1	60000	10000		34000
10 **Cockrell Hill**	Foy Thomas	1	125		33	√		1	92	547			17	1	110000	18000		13331
11 **Elmwood**	Baxton Bryant	1			30	√		1	126	1199	1	61	7	1	145000	26000		65447
12 **Glendale**	Glenn K. Polan	1	58		5	√		1	16	45	1	16	10	1	22000	10000	4367	7817
13 **Glen Oaks**	William J. Hodge	1	150		8	√		1	19	147	1	29	127	1	130000	31000	14500	84701
14 **Irwindell**	John Dvorak	1	101		27	√		1	119	157	1	55	18	1	138408	15260	1200	13455
15 **Kessler Park**	John W. Morphis	1	126		30	√		1	213	3136	1	75	4	1	465410	14423	45935	52856
16 **Lambuth**	Henry H. Lawson	1	72		21	√		1	66	529	1	49	130	1	113650	15000		68130
17 **Lancaster Avenue**	William Greenhaw	1	132		21	√		1	102	533			20	1	138000	3000	10714	
18 **Oak Cliff**	H. Noel Bryant	1	147	85	32	√	4400	1	317	8888	1	200	225	1	530815	30000	15000	36163
19 **Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	2	182	54	61			1	143	1205	1	56	26	1	360000	12000		81450
26 Pleasant Mound		1	182	54	61	√		1	143	1205	1	56	26	1	350000	12000		77250
21 St. Matthew's		1				√									10000			4200
22 **St. Mark's**	James L. Koontz	1	65		7	√		1	67	774	1	31	90	1	68000	22000	1500	25000

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS S.W. DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
23	**Southwood**	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	1			14	√		122	1	56	649			17	1	82895			50790
24	**Stevens Park**	Wesley J. Arington	1				√			1	10	84	1	15	23	1	20000	8000		7000
25	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	1	235		79		√	989	1	392	1784	1	300	35	1	752000	30000	37000	39775
26	**Urban Park**	Leland C. Spurrier	1	151		26	√			1	99	711	1	41	63	1	233000	23000		32970
27	**Wesley**	Duke R. Barron	1	327		39	√			1	192	971	1	87	8	1	465000	29500		139135
28	**Zipp City**	Jack McNabb	1	36		3	√									1	30000			
29	**De Soto**	Norman Lindholm	1	58		4	√			1	13	7	1	18		1	20500			6000
30	**Duncanville**	Dr. J. P. Hensley	1	110		25	√		912	1		56			85	1	125000	25000	12900	15000
31	**Grand Prairie: First**	Floyd A. Boulware	1	239		28	√			1	214	984			57	1	510000	23000		240000
32	**Grand Prairie: Inglewood**	G. William Jones	1			19	√			1	33	233	1	18	10	1	10000	1000	5200	
33	**Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights**	Herman F. Mayo	1	92		19	√		400	1	45	316			2	1	71000	16750	925	33181
34	**Hutchins**	Ira Gallaway	1	85		3	√			1	49	410	1	15	2	1	36000	19000	1500	9500
35	**Lancaster First**	Neyland Hester	1	116		11	√			1	40	553	1	22	125	1	178000	20000		62000
36	**Skyline**	Donald L. Purves	1	35		2	√						1	12		1	20000			3000
37	**Mesquite**	Earl E. Kifer	1	247		8	√			1	66	190	1	44	7	1	250000	20000	3000	119000
38	**Lawson**	John W. Wallace, Jr.	1				√								1	1	6900			
39	**Rylie**	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	1	46		13	√			1	36	374	1	18	5	1	50000	11300		9643
40	**Seagoville**	Tilden M. Jensen	1	73		6	√			1	38	187	1	31	5	1	100000	12000		18924
41	**Wheatland**	Ed. Grimmett	1	66		13	√			1	18	123			10	1	87000	12000		7603
42	**Wilmer**	Eugene Beasley	1	34			√			1	14		1	18	52	1	20000	27000		3925
	Total		41	4109	139	693	39	2	7073	37	3240	31111	31	1593	1541	40	6394201	584513	230270	1608827
	Total Last Year		39	4050	17	623	36	3	5868	36	3268	24084	26	1342	1313	39	5566429	483538	202633	1084296
	Increase		2	59	122	70	3		1205	1		7027	5	251	228	1	827772	100975	27637	524531
	Decrease							1			28									

1	**Alvord**	(Norman Simmons)	1	53		2	√		1	23	9			38	1	8000	5000		
2	**Argyle**	(Wayne Callaway)	1				√		1	10				12	1	12500	3500	1850	
3	**Aubrey-Green Valley**	(Kenneth Newcomer)	2				√							6	2	30000	3500		
4	Aubrey		1				√							3	1	20000	3500		
5	Green Valley		1				√							3	1	10000			
6	**Blue Mound**	(Fred McGee)	1	16		1	√	87	1	22	23			4	1	8200	5850		
7	**Bowie**	Carrol Copeland	1	61		16	√		1	102	478	1	40	8	1	100000	15000	3000	
8	**Boyd**	(Robert C. Bush)	1	45		6	√		1	8	5		15	4	1	15000	10000	200	
9	**Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	1	70		7	√	200	1	75	560			10	1	38000	12500	6500	400
10	**Callisburg-Westview**	(Dois M. Kennedy)	2	35		2				14	60				2	12500	2500		
11	Callisburg		1	35		1	√			14	60				1	10000			
12	Westview		1			1	√								1	2500			
13	**Chico-Morris Memorial**	(John S. Lewis)	1	40		4	√		1	22		1	25	89	1	42000	5700	1000	400
14	**Chinn's Chapel**	(V. H. Arnold)	1			2	√	36						1	1	5000			
15	**Cooper Creek**	(Willis Alderson)	1	8		1	√		1	15	244	1	8		1	5000	300		200
16	**Decatur Circuit**	(Jerry P. Ott)	3			1	√		1				15	49		34000	10000		
17	Greenwood		1				√								1	4000			
18	Oak Grove		1			1	√							36	1	20000			
19	Sand Hill						√								1	5000			
20	Slidell		1				√							13	1	5000			
21	**Decatur: First**	W. R. Corrigan	1	87		20	√	350	1	108	231	1	35	8	1	136000	10300	3600	900
22	**Denton: Asbury**	Earl Patton	1	74		21	√		1	16	560		25		1	131000	17000		59392
23	**Denton: East Side**	(Brinson A. Jones)	1	30		1	√		1	8	171			9	1	9000			750
24	**Denton: First**	W. B. Slack	1	204		21	√	1040	1	291	1709	1	75	11	1	575000	42000	30000	27392
25	**Elm Ridge**	(Joe M. Funk)		39		5	√	100						1	1	12000			
26	**Era-Spring Creek**	(Tom Perkins)	2			1			1	16	83				1	19000	4500		
27	Era		1			1	√		1	16	83				1	11000	4500		
28	Spring Creek		1				√								1	8000			
29	**Forestburg-Rosston**	(Robert L. McAllister)	2	90		3	√		1	15	172	1	10	13	2	18000			
30	Forestburg		1	60		1	√		1	15	172	1	10	7	1	8000			
31	Rosston		1	30		2	√							6	1	10000			
32	**Gainesville: First**	E. T. Hayes	1	68		14	√		1	129	610	1	116	30	1	100000	28000		5000
33	**Gainesville: Waley**	F. M. Talbot	1	125		8	√		1	111	467	1	41	11	1	224000	20000		41900
34	**Justin**	(Wm. K. McElvaney)	1	33		1	√		1	10	91	1	20	60	1	46650	4700	500	3500
35	**Krum**	(Milton H. Jochetz)	1	18		5	√		1	18	86	1	20	4	1	30900	9500		3600
36	**Lake Dallas**	(Gordon Miller)	1	42		1	√		1	19	646			12	1	14500			3800
37	**Lewisville**	Ed. K. Sparkman	1	195		3	√		1	48	130	1	35	12	1	85000	15000	10000	2400
38	**Little Elm**	(Andrew Ashburn)	1				√							25	1	11000			
39	**Myra-Hood**	(Jerry Bledsoe)	2			4	√		1	7				42	2	18000	4075		
40	Myra		1				√		1	7				28	1	10000	4075		
41	Hood		1			4	√							14	1	8000			
42	**Nocona**	Wm. D. Craig	1	111		8	√		1	90	418	1	36	11	1	138000	21000	1000	8260
43	**Paradise Circuit**	(Edward L. Miller)	3			4	√		1	13	200			4	2	18000	5300	3681	
44	Boonsville		1				√								1	6000		347	
45	Garvin		1				√							2	1	6000		300	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	Paradise		1			4	✓			1	13	200			2	1	6000	5300	3034	
47	**Pilot Point**	(Lonnie Sibley)	1	43		1	✓		60	1	21		1	15	2	1	30000	5000	300	
48	**Ponder-Mustang**	(Mac Hood)	2	8		1	✓			1	10	50			20	2	16700			
49	Ponder		1	8		1	✓			1	10				12	1	12000			
50	Mustang		1				✓								8	1	4700			
51	**Ringgold Circuit**	A. J. Rehkop	3			2				1	12	7				3	23000	4000		
52	Dye Mound		1					✓								1	1000			
53	Montague		1			2	✓			1	12	7				1	15000			
54	Ringgold		1				✓									1	7000	4000		
55	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	1				✓			1	12	50			5	1	30000			
56	**Roanoke**	(Robert E. Marlow)	1	29		7	✓			1	17	40	1	12	33	1	13300	5000	365	1987
57	**Saint Jo**	(Jerry K. Dellency)	1	56		3	✓			1	28	305	1	24	10	1	45000	9500	25	
58	**Sanger**	R. C. May	1	25	10	6	✓		888	2	52	120			1	1	50000	11000	100	526
59	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	(Jack Wallis)	3				✓								8	2	12000	8000		
60	Marysville		1				✓			1	8	10				1	6000			
61	Sivel's Bend		1				✓								8	1	6000	8000		
62	Woodbine		1				✓									1	4300			
63	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	(Mrs. W. S. Franklin)	2							2	15				5	2	15500			
64	Bonita		1				✓			1	7				1	1	4000			
65	Shady Grove																2000			
66	Spanish Fort		1				✓			1	8				4	1	9500	2000		
67	**Stoney-Oak Grove**	(David C. Knox)	2				✓									2	11700			
68	Oak Grove		1				✓									1	7000			
69	Stoney		1				✓									1	4700			
70	**Sunset Circuit**	(Joe Hale)	3				✓									3	8300	1500		
71	Allison		1	18												1	4800			
72	Park Springs		1				✓									1				
73	Sunset		1				✓									1	3500	1500		

Total		58	1653	10	183	57	2	2792	36	1388	8253	15	577	558	60	2170050	304725	62221	164397
Total Last Year		60	1497	1	197	59	2	2734	38	1474	8823	15	598	546	61	2116605	270868	58016	215342
Increase		2	156	9				58						12		53445	33857	4205	
Decrease					14	2			2	86	570		21		1				50945

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Becker**	(Pat Hudson)	1				√					1	10	27	1	6000			
2 **Bethel-William's Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)														6000			
3 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth C. Smith	1	49			√							9	1	52000	6000	300	
4 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	1	52		7	√		1	28	1216			2	1	50000	12000	501	4000
5 **College Mound**	(Ed Blyth)	1	30		2	√		1	25	138			41	1	20700	8000		2500
6 **Commerce:** Larger Parish	G. C. Randolph	4	56		13		√	2	151	800	1	20	5	4	115000	15000	2000	16000
7 Commerce		1	47		12	√		1	142	800	1	20	5	1	100000	12000	2000	16000
8 Caney		1	9		1	√		1	9					1	4000			
9 Fairlie		1				√								1	8500	3000		
10 Scatterbranch		1					√							1	3000			
11 **Smith Chapel**																		
12 **Crandall**	(Eugene Shoemaker)	1			1	√		1	18	84	1	13		1	28000	6500		4800
13 **Elmo Circuit**	(Jesse A. Young)	2	30		5	√								3	26000			4000
14 Able Springs		1				√								1	3000			
15 Elmo		1	30		5	√								1	20000			4000
16 Poetry						√								1	3000			
17 **Floyd-Merit**	(John D. Jump)	2	15		2	√		2	30					2	25000	8000		
18 Floyd		1	15		1	√		1	16					1	10000	8000		
19 Merit		1			1	√		1	14					1	15000			
20 **Forney**	Homer H. Caldwell	1				√		1	61	277			1	1	50000	3500		
21 **Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	1	104		15	√		1	155	1423	1	65	14	1	310000	35000	25424	1831
22 Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	1	40		3	√		1	57	222			11	1	33000	17000	4760	7494
23 Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	1	114		1	√		1	171	905			4	1	282500	16500	30750	95000
24 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)	1				√							1	1	4500	2500		
25 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	1	143		7		√	1	87	249	1	65	1	1	95000	15000		10082
26 **Kemp**	W. L. Zimmerman	1	30			√		1	18	75	1	15	10	1	42000	7000		1500
27 **Kingston-White Rock**	(C. B. Garrett)	2			3	√							2	2	17250			1500
28 Kingston		1				√							1	1	11250			1500
29 White Rock		1			3	√							1	1	6000			
30 **Liberty Circuit**	(Carl E. Beard)	2	60		2	√		2	23	105			12	2	15275	5500	200	1350

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	GREENVILLE DIST (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
31	Ardis Heights		1	37		2	√			1	13	80			8	1	7275	2500		1350
32	Shady Grove		1	23			√			1	10	25			4	1	8000	3000	200	
33	**Lone Oak**	(George K. Norton)	1			1	√			1	20	257			4	1	17500	6200		
34	**Mabank**	George A. Thompson	1	45		18	√			1	38	206	1	12	1	1	35000	6000		
35	**Quinlan**	(Donald L. Slover)	1				√			1	22	315			17	1	23000	6000		340
36	**Rockwall Circuit**	Bill Cotton	2	28			√			1	16	56			1	3	19000	1100		
37	Chisholm		1	28			√			1	16	56			1	1	13000			
38	Fate						√									1		1100		
39	Heath		1				√									1	6000			
40	**Rockwall: First**	W. O. Bucy	1	65		10	√			1	65	48			6	1	78000	12000	3000	
41	**Royce City**	Donley Culbertson	1	35		4	√			1	65	195			5	1	47000	15000		3500
42	**Salem-Kinser**	(L. B. Keeling)	1	24		8	√			1	16	20			3	1	18000	7000		2250
43	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	3			3	√								21	3	18500	15000	1450	
44	Aley						√									1	12000			
45	Elm Grove		1			1	√													
46	Rosser		1			2	√									1	5000		1450	
47	Warsaw		1				√									1	1500			
48	**Terrell: Asbury**	(W. B. Reaves)	1	44		3	√			1	28	341			4	1	9000	5000	400	
49	First	M. C. Smith	1	100		10	√			1	235	1359			17	1	115000	27500	10500	14081
50	**Wilson Chapel**	(Bill McCord)	1				√			1	12	182	1	12	12	1	9500			
52	**Wolfe City**	(W. Harrison Baker)	1	65		2	√			1	31	350			5	1	50000	6000	4100	
53	**Lane**																			
	Total		39	1129		120	36	3		26	1372	8823	8	212	236	41	1617725	264300	83385	170228
	Total Last Year		42	1149	16	162	42	6		25	1349	6109	7	196	239	45	1423625	238700	94541	43152
	Increase						6			1	23	2714	1	16			194100	25600		127076
	Decrease		3	20	16	42		3							3	4			11156	

PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Bailey Circuit**	Bob Bush	3	62		3	√		1	12	30			14	3	40000	8000		
2 Bailey		1	6		1	√		1	6	15			7	1	18000	8000		
3 Gober		1	51		2	√			6	15			4	1	12000			
4 Grove Hill		1	5			√							3	1	10000			
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Norman Carter)	2				√		2	31					2	34000	8000	2750	
6 Blossom		1				√		1	24					1	27000	8000	1500	
7 Pattonville		1				√		1	7					1	7000		1250	
8 **Bonham:** Clark Memorial	(Jack Caldwell)	1	30		7	√		1	14	78			1	1	12000	5000	4000	
9 **Bonham:** First	W. T. Stephenson	1	68		20	√		1	188	748	1	85	13	1	150000	20000	20626	
10 **Cooper**	Julian Thomas	1	72		15	√		1	98	513	1	60	38	1	178500	7700	3343	38044
11 **Chicota Circuit**	(Pat Etheredge)	3	11		2	√		1	16	53				3	25000	7500		
12 Belk		1	5			√		1	9	3				1	7500			
13 Chicota		1	6		2	√			7	50				1	9500	7500		
14 Powderly		1				√								1	8000			
15 **Deport**	W. E. Grisham	1	20		3	√		1	36	291			2	1	27000	5000		
16 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Delbert Tyler)	4				√		1	20	50			1	4	13000	4000		
17 Dodd City		1				√		1	20	50			1	1	6000	4000		
18 Lannius		1				√								1	3000			
19 Pleasant Hill		1				√								1				
20 Randolph		1				√								1	4000			
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(Don Hutto)	2	39		6	√		2	24	72			43	2	28500	12000	500	3200
22 Ben Franklin		1	15		5	√		1	10	4			1	1	7500	1000	500	
23 Enloe		1	24		1	√		1	14	68			42	1	21000	11000		3200
24 **Ector**	J. Aston Pollard	1	35			√	766	1	34	246			4	1	14000	6000	12300	
25 **Honey Grove**	Raymond Trompler	1	42		4	√	150	1	74	426			3	1	80000	22500	658	1520
26 **Klondike Circuit**	(Gary Regan)	3	79		8	√		1	8	57			23	3	22000	5250		
27 Charleston		1	42		5	√							16	1	8500			
28 Klondike		1	37		2	√		1	8	57			4	1	8000	5250		
29 Yowell		1			1	√							3	1	5500			
30 **Ladonia**	(Thomas Bellar)	1	35		2	√		1	18	153	1	25	1	1	25000	5000	433	
31 **Lake Creek**	J. R. Fraser	1	24			√	69	1	18	114			2	1	16500	10000	525	
32 **Leonard**	(H. W. Longfellow)	1	51		2	√		1	26	853			3	1	65000	7100	678	4756
33 **Minter Circuit**	(Don Davis)	4	52		12	√		2	20	160				4	19000	3000		
34 Cunningham		1			1	√			10					1	5000			
35 Milton		1				√			10					1	1000			
36 Minter		1	52		1	√		1		60				1	8000	3000		
37 Shady Grove		1			10	√		1		100				1	5000			
38 **Paris: Calvary**	Dan Leander	1	67		7	√		1	66	152	1	60	8	1	80300	9500		37663
39 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	John McLean	1	64		2	√		1	62	273	1	67	148	1	102000	11000		5800
40 **Paris: First**	John Shuler	1	148		36	√	198	1	307	693	1	98	24	1	750000	35000	10000	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
41	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	3				√			2	19					3	13500			
42	Forest Hill		1				√									1	4000			
43	Palestine		1				√			1	11					1	5000			
44	Tigertown		1				√			1	8					1	4500			
45	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley Thompson	1	23		2	√		385	1	17	90			23	1	37000	7000	425	2300
46	**Petty Circuit**	(Wayne Reece)	3	8		1	√								8	3	10750	7400	550	
47	Brookston		1	2			√								3	1	4500	2900	550	
48	Petty		1	4		1	√								4	1	3500	4600		
49	Whiterock		1	2			√								1	1	2750			
50	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Don Bradford)	3			1	√			1	20	10				3	23000	5000		
51	Mulberry		1				√									1	9000			
52	Ravenna		1			1	√			1	20	10				1	9000	5000		
53	Whiteshed		1				√									1	5000			
54	**Roxton**	A. R. Morgan	1	29		9		√		1	58	161			11	1	39000	11500	200	3268
55	**Savoy Circuit**	M. E. Fairchild	3	9		2	√			1	12	200			28	3	20000	5500		1215
56	Marvin		1	9			√								3	1	6000	1375		420
57	Savoy		1				√			1	12	200			10	1	4000	2750		150
58	Virginia Point		1			2	√								15	1	10000	1375		645
59	**Sumner Circuit**	(John Alston)	3				√								53	3	21050	700	3193	
60	Hopewell		1				√								18	1	4250		120	
61	Mt. Tabor		1				√								15	1	5800		2786	
62	Sumner		1				√								20	1	11000	700	287	
63	**Telephone Circuit**	(Bill Russell)	3				√		155							3	13000			
64	Monkstown		1				√		34							1	3000			
65	New Hope		1				√		37							1	4000			
66	Telephone		1				√		84							1	6000			
67	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	1	30		3	√			1	15	312	1	25	6	1	37000	6000	500	
68	**Windom Circuit**	Milford Thompson	3	29		2	√			2	41	112	1	24	5	3	20300	4500		
69	Hail		1			1	√			1	15					1	5800			
70	McCraw Chapel		1			1	√									1	4500			

71	Windom		1	29			√			1	26	112	1	24	5	1	10000	4500		
	Total		57	1027		149	27	2	1723	31	1254	5847	8	444	462	57	1916400	239150	60681	97766
	Total Last Year		57	975	24	194	28	2	1673	32	1306	5951	8	405	312	57	1792650	232650	78822	58411
	Increase			52					50					39	150		123750	6500		39355
	Decrease				24	45	1			1	52	104							18141	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allen**	(J. C. Wallace)	2	12			2		1	27	145				2	21500	9500	75	
2 Allen		1	12			√		1	27	145				1	12500	5500	50	
3 Renner		1				√								1	9000	4000	25	
4 **Anna**	(Edwin Sooter)	3	102		7	3							3	3	21000	12500	1440	5000
5 Anna		1			2	√							3	1	7500	12500	1000	5000
6 Melissa		1	102		5	√								1	6000			
7 Westminister		1				√								1	7500		440	
8 **Bells**	(Wm. D. Davis)	1	45		1	√		1	33	902			61	1	55000	6000	700	5568
9 **Blue Ridge Circuit**	(A. A. Timmons)	2	25			√	√ 425						10	2	8500			
10 Blue Ridge		1	25			√	283							1	4000			
11 Blanton Chapel		1					√ 142						10	1	4500			
12 **Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	3				√								3	9000			
13 Cedar		1				3								1	3000			
14 Messenger Chapel		1				√								1	3500			
15 Pilot Grove		1				√								1	2500			
16 **Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	1	30		3	√		1	20	706	1	5	5	1	50000	10000		
17 **Collinsville**	(Jaspern Snow)	1			8	√		1	16	449			15	1	27000	5000	5000	2100
18 **Denison:** Harless Chapel	(Lawrence Smith)	1	42	5	10	√		1	19	22	1	11	2	1	15300	5300		600
19 **Denison:** Trinity	Ray Flaherty	1	40	2	8	√		1	75	750	1	43	110	1	135000	12000		8400
20 **Denison:** Waples	W. E. Peterson	1	95		21	√		1	237	778	1	72	18	1	275000	25000	5000	3450
21 **Farmersville**	Jack Gray	1	52	24	11	√		1	65	610	1	30	44	1	140000	15000	643	2892
22 **Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	1	4		5	√		1	20	165			1	1	15000			400
23 **Frisco**	A. Bailey Duncan	1	44		2	√	450	1	48	123			19	1	30000	11000	300	
24 **Henslee-Copeville**	(T. H. Browning)	2	30		4	√							26	2	18500		500	
25 Henslee		1				√							12	1	5500			
26 Copeville		1	30		4	√							14	1	13000		500	
27 **Howe**	(Lamont Rouse)	2	80		1	√	√	1	21	100	1	11	85	2	48000	10000		
28 Howe		1	80			√		1	21	100	1	11	85	1	48000	10000		
29 Tom Bean		1					√							1				
30 **Josephine-Nevada**	Edward Spiva	2	9		5	2	81	2	36	552				2	20000	4100		
31 Josephine		1	8		4	√	51	1	22	320				1	10000	4100		
32 Nevada		1	1		1	√	30	1	14	232				1	10000			
33 **McKinney:** First	Glendall A. Jones	1	92		11	√		1	181	1800	1	150	40	1	206000	10000		17263
34 **McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James M. Gatlin	1	45		23	√		1	36	239	1	12	4	1	50000	11000		5300
35 **Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	1	52		8	√		1	89	564	1	20	4	1	44000	20100	2100	5865

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
36	**Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)	3	30			√	√	75						8	3	18500			
37	Pleasant Grove		1	14			√		30						3	1	3100			
38	Blythe Chapel		1	16			√		25						4	1	7000			
39	Murphy		1					√	20						1	1	8400			
40	**Princeton**	(Don Waters)	1	14		4	√			1	17	366			17	1	24900	4200	100	850
41	**Prosper**	(Edward Wardell)	1	5		1	√		252	1	18	241			5	1	30000	8000	20000	
42	**Sadler: Larger Parish**	(Carl A. Williamson)	4	17		10	√	√		3	42	271			15	4	45000	4000		700
43	Sadler		1	7		4	√			1	18	75			9	1	20500	4000		700
44	Gordonville		1	3		3	√				3				3	1	6500			
45	Tioga		1	3		2	√			1	9	66			1	1	9500			
46	Gunter		1	4		1	√			1	12	130			2	1	8500			
47	**Sherman: First**	Edward R. Barcus	1	103		20	√			1	306	611	1	375	455	1	480000	18000	2000	144846
48	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	James M. Simpson	1	173		22	√			1	120	373	1	85	19	1	72000	13000	36648	
49	**Southmayd**	(A. D. Campbell)	2	35			√		466	2	23	97	1	20	2	2	43000	4000	1800	
50	Southmayd		1	35			√		256	1	11	16	1	10	1	1	33000	4000	600	
51	Potisboro		1				√		210	1	12	81		10	1	1	10000		1200	
52	**Van Alstyne**	Walter Sullens	1	32		2	√		478	1	36	82			4	1	125000	16000		
53	**Weston Circuit**	(Robert E. Langley)	3	47		13	3			3	44	129				3	47000	6000		
54	Weston		1	3			√			1	16	50				1	5000	6000		
55	Chambersville		1	6		9	√			1	17					1	30000			
56	Cottage Hill		1	38		4	√			1	11	79			1	1	12000			
57	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	1	87		14	√			1	51	301	1	25	145	1	115000	14000		54231
58	**Whitewright**	L. John Roberson	1	25		2	√		564	1	41	450	1	20	15	1	50000	15000		
59	**Wylie**	Roy Anderson	1	60		5	√		200	1	41	1217	1	35	5	1	75000	22000		7642
	Total		48	1427	31	221	45	3	2991	32	1662	12043	15	914	1137	48	2314200	290700	94306	265107
	Total Last Year		48	1360	27	179	45	3	4646	36	1631	11669	15	969	1103	48	2169125	264400	77570	272679
	Increase			67	4	42					31	374			34		145075	26300	16736	
	Decrease								1655	4				55						7572

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Annona**	J. W. Polk	1		72	3	√		1	33	189			2	1	28000	8000		
2 **Avery**	Sam J. Smith	1	24		7	√		1	24	160			5	1	34000	6000	19000	
3 **Bogota**	(H. Gene Shoemaker)	1	44		2	√		1	46	232	1	32	12	1	28000	8000	608	
4 **Brashear Circuit**	(W. F. Sale)	2	57			3									5750	2500	2573	
5 Brashear		1	25			√								1	2250	2500	903	
6 Gafford Chapel		1	32			√								1	3500		1670	
7 **Clarksville: McKenzie**	Travis L. Darby	1	28		16	√		1	119	188			41	1	104000	10000		560
8 **Clarksville Circuit**	(B. L. Smith)	3	20		12	3							2	3	13900	4500		
9 Brewster		1	20		9	√							2	1	7900	4500		
10 Cuthand		1			3	√								1	3000			
11 Fulbright		1				√								1	3000			
12 **Como Circuit**	(M. Christy Oetting)	3	15		2	3	205	2		17			2	3	20000	3500	2900	
13 Como		1	15		1	1	100	1		10			2	1	9000	3500	2900	
14 Mahoney Chapel		1				1	45							1	3000			
15 Reilly Springs		1			1	1	60	1		7				1	8000			
16 **Cumby Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)	3	26		6	3		2	45	418			3	3	16500	6500		
17 Cumby		1	17		3	√		1	25	413			3	1	6000	6500		
18 Campbell		1	10		1	√		1	20	5				1	5500			
19 Miller Grove		1	6		2	√								1	5000			
20 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	3	65		8	3	328	1	28	115			2	3	23500	7000	1150	
21 Detroit		1	40		7	√	230	1	28	115			2	1	13500	7000	950	
22 Bagwell		1	25		1	√	48							1	5000		200	
23 Liberty		1				√	50							1	5000			
24 **Emblem Circuit**	(Donald W. Hatley)	5				5								5				
25 Emblem		1				√								1				
26 Rea's Chapel		1				√								1				
27 Center Point		1				√								1				
28 Ridgeway		1				√								1				
29 Wesley Chapel		1				√								1				
30 **Lydia Circuit**	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	4	63		5	4				5			9	4	19000	2000		200
31 Lydia		1				√				5			9	1	4000	2000		
32 Prairie Grove		1				√								1	4000			
33 Lone Star		1	35			√								1	6000			200
34 Rosalie		1	28			√								1	5000			
35 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	1	65		8	√		1	46	1183	1	35	8	1	84000	20000		10000
36 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)	3			1	3		3						4	15900	3000		
37 Daphne		1			1	√		1						1	3500			
38 Terry Memorial		1				√		1						1	6000	3000		
39 Wylie Memorial		1				√		1						1	3400			
40 Morris Grove														1	3000			
41 **Picton Circuit**	P. G. Hightower	2	64		5	2	333	1	15	50			5	2	46000	4000		6000
42 Picton		1	43		5	√	240	1	15	50			5	1	38000	4000		6000
43 Pine Forest		1	21			√	93							1	8000			
44 **Saltillo Circuit**	(Johnie Simmons)	3				3						15		3	21500	2500		
45 Harmony		1				√								1	12000			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	Old Satillo		1				√									1	3000			
47	Saltillo		1				√							15		1	6500	2500		
48	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	3	20			3			1	14	144			22	3	18000	7000	1500	1000
49	Dike		1				√									1	5000			1000
50	Nelta		1				√								10	1	5000			
51	Sulphur Bluff		1	20			√			1	14	144			12	1	5000	7000	1500	
52	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	1	129		15	√			1	187	193			422	1	525000	30000	8000	87053
53	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Lindley Vowell	1	60		6	√		100	1	18	59			6	1	32000	8000		4555
54	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Marvin I. Lare	2	73		4	1	1	50	1	30	92			3	2	18000	6500		80
55	Shook's Chapel		1	41		4		√	50	1	30	92			2	1	10000	6500		80
56	Arbala		1	32			√								1	1	8000			
57	**Talco**	Dale Smith	1	31	29	3	√			1	20	97			48	1	25000	10000		3680
58	**Tira-Sherley Circuit**	(Francis Hursh)	3			5	3									3	16000			
59	Birthright		1				√									1	6000			
60	Sherley		1				√									1	4000			
61	Tira		1			5	√									1	6000			
62	**William's Chapel Circuit**	(Gary Van Boening)	3	48		2	3			1	8	16			4	3	14850			
63	Boxelder		1	5		2	√								2	1	6300			
64	Garland Chapel		1	13			√									1	1550			
65	Willaim's Chapel		1	30			√			1	8	16			2	1	7000			
66	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1	72	26	10	√			1	79	71	1	52	14	1	82500	10000	34000	
67	**Woodland Circuit**	(Thomas Hatcher)	4	50						1	16					4	15000	3000		
68	Faulkner		1	10			2									1	4000			
69	Kanawa		2	15			√									2	6000			
70	Woodland		1	25			√			1	16					1	5000	3000		
	Total		55	961	127	115	44	1	811	20	728	3229	3	134	610	56	1203400	162000	69731	113128
	Total Last Year		57	1361		92	43	2	3326	23	756	4300	2	80	530	57	1192050	140500	41905	133289
	Increase				127	23	1						1	54	80		11350	21500	27826	
	Decrease		2	400				1	2515	3	28	1071				1				20161

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Archer City**	James H. Westbrook	1	68		10	√		1	27	176			4	1	130000	10000		
2 **Bellevue-Vashti**	(Aaron Barling)	2	42		1	√		2	27	99			6	2	37000	8500		
3 Bellevue		1	27			√		1	15	84			4	1	27000	4000		
4 Vashti		1	15		1	√		1	12	15			2	1	10000	4500		
5 **Blue Grove Circuit**	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	4	72		2	√	499	1	4	46				2	16800	6900		
6 Blue Grove		1	62		1		142	1	4	46				1	4700	4400		
7 Deer Creek		1	10		1		247							1	4600			
8 Joy		1					110								2500	2500		
9 Newport		1																
10 Post Oak																		
11 **Bryson**	(Paul W. Carter)	1	24			√		1	28	342			36	1	30000	12000		
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	1	100		12	√	14	1	84	969			15	1	185000	11000	10000	
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	W. T. Johnson	2	56		21	√		2	24	259			3	2	40000	13000		
14 Byers		1	21		16	√		1	14	18			3	1	30000	5000		
15 Petrolia		1	35		5	√		1	10	241				1	10000	8000		
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	(W. B. Hicks)	2	20			√		1	14	42			12	2	9000	8000		
17 Dundee		1				√							6	1	2000			
18 Jermyn						√		1	14	42			6	1	7000	8000		
29 **Electra**	A. H. Logan	1	121	7		√		1	95	127	1	35	20	1	125000	12500		
20 **Friberg-Cooper-Beverly Drive**	(James N. Johnson)	2			3	√		2	44	194			3	2	34400	3000		
21 Friberg-Cooper		1				√		1	22	186			3	1	10250	3000		
22 Beverly Drive		1			3	√		1	22	8				1	24150			
23 **Henrietta**	Luther A. Hill	1	67		11	√		1	63	79			21	1	120000	10000	2621	250
24 **Holliday**	James E. Weaver	1	45		2	√		1	18				12	1	33000	6500		
25 **Iowa Park**	Addison Cutter	1	72		5	√	222	1	88	421	1	48	23	1	165000	30000		49100
26 **Jacksboro**	Don S. Youngblood	1	65		12	√		1	78	480			14	1	67500	18000	1965	
27 **Megargel**	Edwin Chappel	1	43			√		1	14	108			2	1	30000	15000		
28 **Perrin-Antelope**	(Garland E. Stevenson)	2	80			√		2	24	774				2	19500	2500	6500	
29 Perrin		1	62			√		1	15	598			1		7000	2500	6500	
30 Antelope		1	18			√		1	9	176			1		12500			
31 **Valley View**	(Bob Cole)	1	40		7	√		1	27	853			26	1	21500	5500		
32 **Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon	1	270		33	√	810	1	475	2279			67	1	1412500	80650	93201	
33 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	Earl R. Hoggard	1	235		30	√	1203	1	374	1087	1	102	618	1	780000	60000		62000
34 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	Arthur Wm. Cox	1	120		15	√		1	102	1388	1	42	28	1	154100	24000		8054
35 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	James M. McKown	1	125	45	13	√		1	44	280	1	57	97	1	58000	15600	3860	19666
36 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	1	72		2	√		1	41	519			6	1	44500	5000	5281	8995
37 **Wichita Falls: Sunnyside**	(D. Michael Daves)	1	70		3	√		1	16	174			6	1	44000	9000		21000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
38	**Wichita Falls: University**	Bob Evans	1	140	105	10	√			1	124	450	1	75	260	1	345000	36000		163249
39	**Wichita Falls: Wesley**	Bill Betts	1	60	5	9	√			1	72	508	1	35	5	1	60000	6500	7000	10000
40	**Adams Street** (Abandoned)	Joined other church																		
41	**Barton Street** (Abandoned)	Joined other church																		
	Total		32	2007	162	201	31	1	2748	28	1907	11654	7	394	1284	30	3961800	409150	130368	342314
	Total Last Year		33	1644	287	264	32	2		28	1869	16569	7	354	2594	34	3866236	407725	125156	382015
	Increase			363							38			40			95564	1325	5212	
	Decrease		1		125	63	1	1				4915			1310	4				39701
	RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	44	5298	312	1152	43		7814	43	6292	38443	32	2801	5490	44	15631673	688974	322299	3517118
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	41	4109	139	693	39	2	7073	37	3240	31111	31	1593	1541	40	6394201	584513	230270	1608827
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	58	1653	10	183	57	2	2792	36	1388	8253	15	577	588	60	2116605	270868	58016	215342
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	39	1129		120	42	6		26	1372	8823	8	212	236	41	1617725	264300	83385	170228
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	57	1027		149	27	2	1723	31	1254	5847	8	444	462	57	1916400	239150	60681	97766
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	48	1427	31	221	45	3	2991	32	1662	12043	15	914	1137	48	2314200	290700	94306	265107
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. De Vore	55	961	127	115	44	1	811	20	728	3229	3	134	610	56	1203400	162000	69731	113128
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	32	2007	162	201	31	1	2748	28	1907	11654	7	394	1284	30	3961800	409150	103368	342314
	Total		374	17611	781	2834	328	17	25952	253	17843	119403	119	7069	11348	376	35166004	2609655	1018056	6329830
	Total Last Year		380	17325	566	2547	309	18	26369	262	17900	124792	113	5988	12751	385	32825693	2597751	1181478	5525976
	Increase			286	215	287	19						6	1081			2330311	11904		803854
	Decrease		6					1	417	9	57	5389			1403	9			163422	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Part Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS NE. DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Addison**	J. P. Fleming			953	519	1700	1700		1700	300	84	84	34	34	143	143				51		
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon D. Casad	11664		9457	1342	6500	6500		6500		336	336	130	130	865	865				195		
3	**Coppell**	A. Bruce Compton		338	435	208	1300	1300		1300		77	77	26	26	115	115				39		
4	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford	18483		24256	4411	6600	6600		6600		231	231	132	132	700	700				198		
5	**Casa View**	Wilfred M. Bailey	15645		20562	13751	6600	6600		6600		252	252	132	132	700	700				198		
6	**Christ**	Bourdon Smith	1371	11197	4338	1390	2500	2765		2765		50	50	25	25	75	75				25		
7	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix R. Kindel	9953	3214	18536	1295	8400	8400	2050	10450		462	462	168	168	1149	1149				252		
8	**Ervay Street**	Fred P. Broyles	670	1192	6525	197	4500	4500		4500	300	200	200	90	90	300	300				100		
9	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	16874	8922	187108	19956	16000	16000	14288	30288	1800	1897	1897	596	596	3926	3926				894		
10	**Grace**	Robert M. Walker	10278	1794	24799	5020	8100	8100		8100		525	525	162	162	1250	1250				125		
11	**Greenland Hills**	Elden H. Cole	5625	7789	17104	862	6000	6000	1100	7100	230	420	420	120	120	1000	1000				180		
12	**Highland Park**	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	80748	27505	274922	75830	10000	10000	14700	24700	3650	1610	1610	494	494	3600	3600				804		
13	**Lake Highlands**	Kenneth McIntosh	8706	4200	4730	2420	4500	4500		4500	600	100	100	50	50	261	261				50		
14	**Lakewood**	McClain G. Smith	6026	112626	33584	5061	8100	8100	6000	14100	300	567	567	162	162	1551	1551				250		50
15	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas Shipp	36468	105597	135772	19015	10000	10000	7000	17000	2125	836	836	340	340	3200	3200				510		
16	**Maple Lawn**	James A. Gwaltney	1238	1411	1543	383	2700	2774		2774		126	126	54	54	115	115				60		
17	**Mary King**	Woodrow Kirby		472	1395	316	3800	3800		3800		175	175	76	76	175	175				75		
18	**Memorial**	Kenneth M. Thomas	7339	536	7307	649	5500	5500	750	6250		315	315	110	110	398	798				125		
19	**Munger Place**	Joseph M. Connally	13530	13371	43711	4244	8400	8400	3600	12000	1500	532	532	168	168	1600	1600				252		
20	**Northaven**	William A. Holmes	15500	15000	7000	500	4840	4800		4800	360	125	125	80	80	150	150				100		3
21	**Oak Lawn**	Charles B. Fike, Jr.	10270	8700	63592	10156	8400	8500	2415	10915	900	567	567	168	168	1680	1680				252		400
22	**Owenwood**	Hargrove Grounds	4410	1039	17222	1495	6500	6500		6500		420	420	130	130	1050	1050				195		
23	**Preston Hollow**	Thomas E. Hardy	15636	11075	17209	2800	7000	7000		7000	720	462	462	140	140	1221	1221				210		60
24	**Ridgewood Park**	Wallace Chappell	11835	115	8209	634	5200	5100		5100	660	266	266	102	102	513	513				154		
25	**St. John's**	Walter H. Vanderpool	9228	1775	13519	1200	8000	8000		8000		490	490	160	160	1227	1227				240		
26	**St. Luke's**	C. D. Reynolds	9431	1850	22500	1223	7200	7200		7200		462	462	144	144	1264	1264				216		
27	**Trinity**	Robert H. Ridley		1408	4737	604	4800	4800		4800	200	280	280	96	96	456	456				100		
28	**University Park**	Alsie H. Carleton	81110	13250	98542	38104	12000	12000	6300	18300	3100	1241	1241	360	360	4022	4022				540		
29	**Vickery**	David Kittrell	1323	399	1091	169	3600	3600		3600		210	210	72	72	300	300				60		
30	**Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	19092	27107	21940	1664	6600	7200	3000	10200	600	273	273	132	132	715	715				198		

31	Webb Chapel	Richard T. Perry	5530	1000	6908	1312	5200	5200		5200		210	210	104	104	400	400				156			
32	Westerfield	Alton Vaughan		1200	835	882		4200		4200	300	50	50	10	10	60	60				10			
33	White Rock	Thomas P. Weaver	41751	3000	52343	3191	8400	8400		8400	600	504	504	168	168	1265	1265				252			
34	Garland: Axe Memorial	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	10011	1824	15100	2039	6600	6600		6600		280	280	132	132	575	575				198			
35	Garland: First	R. C. Calvert	38200	413	34527	6839	8400	8400	4800	13200	1140	504	504	240	240	1290	1290				360			
36	Garland: Kingsley Road	Richard C. White	225		280	450	2000	1896		1896		20	20	10	10	25	25							
37	Irving: First	Carl E. Keightley	17208	6591	29275	3622	7800	7800	3600	11400		420	420	156	156	1150	1150				234			
38	Irving: Kirkwood	Theo Wright	7000	4500	4250	1500	4500	4500		4500		126	126	90	90	350	350				135			
39	Irving: Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	6075	30047	5576	1660	6095	6095		6095		75	75	50	50	150	150				50			
40	Irving: Union Bower	M. B. Burch	1675	275	2031	611	4200	4200		4200		105	105	84	84	175	175				72			
41	Richardson: First	Bob Middlebrooks	16166	6622	20766	2919	7000	7000		7000		350	350	140	140	805	805				210			
42	Richardson: Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	2745	15000	8229	540	2400	2400		2400	600	50	50	25	25	100	100				25			
43	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	Dulaney Barrett		748	838	396	1600	1600		1600		56	56	32	32	160	160				48			
44	Rowlett				203	132	800	800		800		28	28	16	16	80	80				24			
45	Pleasant Valley			748	635	264	800	800		800		28	28	16	16	80	80				24			
	Total		569039	453102	1273573	241379	259535	264530	69603	334133	20585	16341	16341	5894	5894	40226	43526				8398			513
	Total Last Year		488839	537672	1080388	185614	278176	237557	70643	308200	24052	16194	16219	5519	5531	34661	38272				9056			25
	Increase		80200		193185	55765		26973		25933		147	122	375	363	5565	5254							488
	Decrease			84570			18641		1040		3467										658			

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	Cedar Hill	C. A. Warden	1128	642	1995	600	4800	4800		4800		231	231	96	96	517	517				168		
2	Aldersgate	Fred F. Adams	8554	495	21412	2700	6800	6800		6800		420	420	136	136	1053	1053				238		
3	Arcadia Park	Robert N. Crawford	1409	80	1990	412	3587	3600		3600		235	235	72	72	642	642				126		
4	Asbury	J. Charles Shelley	10672	407	3843	1248	5200	5200		5200	40	200	200	104	104	456	456				126		
5	Brandon Avenue	H. C. Henderson	12000	430	11580	1262	6300	6300		6300		378	378	126	126	996	996				220		
6	Brooklyn Avenue	R. J. La Prade	15910	2181	7628	2967	6500	6500	975	7475	600	420	420	130	130	995	995				227		
7	Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	7962	4510	17580	1438	5700	5700		5700		315	315	114	114	804	804				199		
8	Centenary	Fred Mooring	5340	4500	6741	388	4800	4800		4800	300	200	200	96	96	342	342				168		
9	Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	5593	2058	3628	520	4400	4400		4400	400	265	265	50	50	300	300				116		
10	Cockrell Hill	Foy Thomas	5252	1111	11717	2707	6500	6500	6500		406	406	130	130	1033	1033				127		
11	Elmwood	Baxton Bryant	10216	2640	11393	1354	7000	7000	900	7900		455	455	140	140	1148	1089				245		
12	Glendale	Glenn K. Polan	1128	66	1441	604	3000	3000		3000	180	189	189	60	60	287	287				105		
13	Glen Oaks	William J. Hodge	6640	2356	6600	900	5400	5400		5400	1200	75	57	68	68	250	250				119		
14	Irwindell	John Dvorak	17019	1382	10259	1915	5500	5500		5500	400	301	301	110	110	803	803				193		
15	Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	19362	1038	49084	3804	9600	9600		9600	1200	630	630	180	180	2053	2053				315		
16	Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	1063	6440	9136	1200	5500	5500		5500		252	252	110	110	631	631				192		
17	Lancaster Avenue	William Greenhaw		7830	15786	920	6600	6600		6600		420	420	132	132	958	958				231		
18	Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	3800	26269	35156	23520	9000	9000	1800	10800	800	630	630	180	180	1723	1723				315		
19	Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	13775	4197	19549	3768	10200	7200	3000	10200	917	588	588	204	204	1098	1098				357		
26	Pleasant Mound		13021	4100	19532	3596	10200	7200	3000	10200	197	588	588	204	204	1098	1098				357		
21	St. Matthew's		754	97	17	172																
22	St. Mark's	James L. Koontz	3000	200	4600	1200	5000	5000		5000		252	252	100	100	574	574				175		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS S.W. DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
23	Southwood	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	877	6122	5163	597	600	600	.....	600	600	50	50	12	12	50	50	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
24	Stevens Park	Wesley J. Arington	2191	300	1230	190	2400	2400	.....	2400	.....	126	126	48	48	307	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	28679	18705	72027	14050	14200	10500	3700	14200	2700	813	813	284	284	2011	2011	.....	.....	.....	497	.....	.....
26	Urban Park	Leland C. Spurrier	6901	7092	18197	1814	6600	6600	.....	6600	.....	357	357	132	132	918	918	.....	.....	.....	231	.....	.....
27	Wesley	Duke R. Barron	10514	15390	29961	3300	8000	8000	.....	8000	.....	525	525	160	160	1245	1245	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....
28	Zipp City	Jack McNabb	500	500	1325	270	1800	1800	.....	1800	300	103	103	36	36	205	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	De Soto	Norman Lindholm	1295	.....	929	207	2200	2241	.....	2241	.....	119	119	38	44	200	200	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....
30	Duncanville	Dr. J. P. Hensley	3540	.....	10150	1523	6300	6300	.....	6300	.....	378	378	126	126	918	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	18199	16368	29516	1449	9000	9000	.....	9000	.....	504	504	180	180	1245	1245	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	.....
32	Grand Prairie: Inglewood	G. William Jones	.....	137	2326	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	5875	982	4553	649	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....	329	329	108	108	766	766	.....	.....	.....	189	.....	.....
34	Hutchins	Ira Gallaway	.....	6512	2070	551	3600	3600	.....	3600	450	210	210	72	72	574	574	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....
35	Lancaster First	Neyland Hester	14119	1220	6213	1626	6000	6000	.....	6000	300	294	294	120	120	689	689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Skyline	Donald L. Purves	652	170	.....	125	1400	1400	.....	1400	.....	70	70	28	28	131	131	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....
37	Mesquite	Earl E. Kifer	19190	3600	4825	2300	6600	6600	.....	6600	900	336	336	132	132	861	861	.....	.....	.....	231	.....	.....
38	Lawson	John W. Wallace, Jr.	.....	116	170	47	450	578	.....	578	.....	31	31	9	9	85	85	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
39	Rylie	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	3594	8	2420	165	5500	5500	.....	5500	.....	294	294	110	110	100	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Seagoville	Tilden M. Jensen	6000	1805	4978	1041	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	350	350	120	120	861	861	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	.....
41	Wheatland	Ed. Grimmett	711	4901	1718	544	3300	3300	.....	3300	.....	105	105	66	66	267	267	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....
42	Wilmer	Eugene Beasley	1412	498	480	150	2300	2300	.....	2300	400	105	105	46	46	287	287	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....
	Total		274072	153258	449349	84486	213037	206519	10375	216894	12367	11961	11961	4165	4171	28383	28374	.....	.....	.....	6535	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		235982	187204	451429	84576	199550	195950	9775	205725	8880	11946	11961	4045	4048	25775	25780	.....	.....	.....	6741	.....	.....
	Increase		38090	.....	.....	.....	13487	10569	600	11169	3487	15	.....	120	123	2608	2594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DENTON DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Alvord**	(Norman Simmons)		702	1100	131	1700	1700		1700	700	124	124	38	38	323	323				38		
2 **Argyle**	(Wayne Callaway)			943	73	1800	1800		1800		119	119	36	36	274	274						
3 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	(Kenneth Newcomer)		396	203	174	1800	1800		1800		140	140	36	26	242	242				46		
4 Aubrey			396	161	101	900	900		900		70	70	18	8	121	121				23		
5 Green Valley				42	73	900	900		900		70	70	18	18	121	121				23		
6 **Blue Mound**	(Fred McGee)		18	128	94	1250	1378		1378		84	84	25	25	205	205				30		
7 **Bowie**	Carrol Copeland		6100	8571	700	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	1072	1072				120		
8 **Boyd**	(Robert C. Bush)		300	690	350	2500	2600		2600		168	168	50	50	450	450				50		
9 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	1200	1500	750	1300	4800	4800		4800	300	252	252	96	96	502	502				96		
10 **Callisburg-Westview**	(Dois M. Kennedy)		2500	521	132	1300	1300		1300		70	70	26	26	250	250				26		
11 Callisburg			1250	360	91	900	900		900		42	42	18	18	175	175				18		
12 Westview			1250	161	41	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	75	75				8		
13 **Chico-Morris Memorial**	(John S. Lewis)	2500	2319	2061	285	3000	3000		3000		168	168	60	60	376	376				60		
14 **Chinn's Chapel**	(V. H. Arnold)		200	132	32	450	450		450		32	32	8	8	85	85				9		
15 **Cooper Creek**	(Willis Alderson)	184	167	632	145	1800	1890		1890		105	26	36	9	205	51						
16 **Decatur Circuit**	(Jerry P. Ott)		286	911	194	1750	1750		1750		99	99	34	34	250	250				35		
17 Greenwood			174	60	25	720	180		180		11	10	3	3	28	28				3		
18 Oak Grove			112	376	101	180	720		720		42	42	14	14	91	91				14		
19 Sand Hill				175	34	450	400		400		21	21	9	8	74	57				8		
20 Slidell				300	34	400	450		450		26	26	8	9	57	74				10		
21 **Decatur:** First	W. R. Corrigan	144	2081	12737	1686	7200	7200	1800	9000		378	378	180	180	1015	1015				180		
22 **Denton:** Asbury	Earl Patton	5721		4591	850	4500	4575		4575		345	345	90	90	790	790				90		
23 **Denton:** East Side	(Brinson A. Jones)		125	261	221	600	600		600		41	21	12	6	90	45				2		
24 **Denton:** First	W. B. Slack	22018	13409	44273	3844	9000	9000	3000	12000		900	900	180	180	1795	1795						
25 **Elm Ridge**	(Joe M. Funk)			270	83	2000	2000		2000		56	56	40	40	85	85				40		
26 **Era-Spring Creek**	(Tom Perkins)		22	271	193	2200	2200		2200		112	112	36	36	353	353				27		
27 Era			22	241	173	1200	1200		1200		77	77	22	22	210	210				22		
28 Spring Creek				30	20	1000	1000		1000		35	35	14	14	143	143				5		
29 **Forestburg-Rosston**	(Robert L. McAllister)		1117	70	160	1300	1300		1300		77	77	24	24	209	209				24		
30 Forestburg			1117	30	90	800	800		800		42	42	14	14	114	114				14		
31 Rosston				40	70	500	500		500		35	35	10	10	95	95				10		
32 **Gainesville:** First	E. T. Hayes		17070	18360	2277	6600	6600		6600		420	420	132	132	990	990				132		
33 **Gainesville:** Waley	F. M. Talbot	9926	2130	16861	1381	7200	7200		7200		420	420	154	154	1128	1128				154		
34 **Justin**	(Wm. K. McElvaney)	3879	544	1389	485	3000	3000		3000	500	168	168	60	60	433	433	122	122		60		
35 **Krum**	(Milton H. Jochetz)	804	669	1110	443	2400	2400		2400	600	168	168	48	48	456	456				48		
36 **Lake Dallas**	(Gordon Miller)	495	295	463	300	1500	500		1500		63	63	36	36	171	171				30		
37 **Lewisville**	Ed. K. Sparkman	2600	2599	4462	781	4550	4450		4450	450	280	280	84	84	718	718				134		
38 **Little Elm**	(Andrew Ashburn		188	370	36	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	137	137				16		
39 **Myra-Hood**	(Jerry Bledsoe)			90	129	1400	1400		1400		98	98	28	28	256	256				28		
40 Myra				55	72	750	750		750		53	53	15	15	142	142				15		
41 Hood				35	57	650	650		650		45	45	13	13	114	114				13		
42 **Nocona**	Wm. D. Craig	2400	17800	7936	759	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	1012	1012				120		
43 **Paradise Circuit**	Edward L. Miller		175	771	314	1200	1200		1200		80	80	23	23	218	218				23		
44 Boonsville				156	31	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	59	59				6		
45 Garvin			175	303	45	300	300		300		17	17	5	5	45	45				5		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso.s.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-op Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op Paid
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
46	Paradise				312	238	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	114	114				12		
47	**Pilot Point**	(Lonnie Sibley)		1775	1176	164	2600	2600		2600	700	168	168	50	50	396	396				60		
48	**Ponder-Mustang**	(Mac Hood)		100	527	131	1600	1600		1600		84	84	28	32	204	204				32		
49	Ponder			100	354	91	1000	1000		1000		56	56	20	20	148	148				20		
50	Mustang				173	40	600	600		600		28	28	12	12	56	56				12		
51	**Ringgold Circuit**	A. J. Rehkop		600	320	90	1100	1100		1100		91	91	24	24	120	120				22		
52	Dye Mound				20		600	200		200		42	7	12	7	65	15				2		
53	Montague			200	240	63	300	600		600		42	42	10	12	40	65				12		
54	Ringgold			400	60	27	200	300		300		7	42	2	10	15	40				8		
55	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery		232	216	41	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	150	150			125	80		
56	**Roanoke**	(Robert E. Marlow	420	95	788	183	1900	1900		1900		84	84	36	36	150	150				36		
57	**Saint Jo**	(Jerry K. Delleney)	1932	1525	1479	478	3600	3600		3600		168	168	60	60	451	451				60		
58	**Sanger**	R. C. May	211	429	1464	397	4200	4200		4200		210	210	84	84	564	564				84		
59	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	(Jack Wallis)		203	432	99	1100	1100		1100		77	77	22	22	185	185				22		
60	Marysville			38	82	46	600	250		250		42	18	12	5	114	23				5		
61	Sivel's Bend			165	285	33	250	600		600		18	42	5	12	23	114				12		
62	Woodbine				65	20	250	250		250		17	17	5	5	48	48				5		
63	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	(Mrs. W. S. Franklin)		4526	466	171	1502	1502		1502		99	95	28	27	232	248				6		
64	Bonita				162	46	338	338		338		21	21	6	6	56	56				6		
65	Shady Grove			26	38		120	120		120		5	5	1	1	10	10						
66	Spanish Fort			4500	266	125	1044	1044		1044		69	69	20	20	182	182						
67	**Stoney-Oak Grove**	(David C. Knox)			103	50	1020	1020		1020		30	30	24	24	70	70				24		
68	Oak Grove				30	25		600		600			15		12		35				12		
69	Stoney				73	25		420		420			15		12		35				12		
70	**Sunset Circuit**	(Joe Hale)		1458	471	147	1300	1300		1300		103	103	26	26	159	159				26		
71	Allison			350	318	79		400		400			40		8		68				8		
72	Park Springs			100	45	28		400		400			28		8		40				8		
73	Sunset			1008	108	40		600		600			35		10		51				10		

74 **Valley View**	(Walter G. Storey)	80	5352	607	239	3000	3000		3000		126	126	60	60	342	342				60		
Total		54514	89007	139076	19743	113622	114115	4800	118915	3250	7187	7084	2294	2254	17113	16930	122	122	125	2130		
Total Last Year		38193	62815	142499	18588	108662	110178	5000	115178	4106	7094	7205	2173	2234	15015	14970				2235		
Increase		16521	26192		1155	4960	3937		3737		93			20	2098	1960	122	122	125			
Decrease				3423				200		856		121								104		
GREENVILLE DISTRICT		**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**
1 **Becker**	(Pat Hudson)		87	333	169	1400	1400		1400		70	70	28	28	180	180				13		
2 **Bethel-William's Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)		300	75		240	240		240		20	23	5		40	40				3		
3 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth C. Smith	220	1717	1437	1123	3300	3300		3300	300	210	210	66	66	540	500				33		10
4 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)		3716	852	200	2400	2400		2400	300	162	162	48	48	360	360				24		
5 **College Mound**	(Ed Blyth)		1268	567	589	2000	2000		2000	400	80	80	40	40	220	220				20		
6 **Commerce:** Larger Parish	G. C. Randolph	2588	2594	10243	1114	7980	6600	1330	7930		487	493	160	198	1302	1291				96		
7 Commerce		2588	2594	10243	1114	6600	6600		6600		420	420	132	174	1125	1127				84		
8 Caney						300		300	300		14	20	6	6	42	27				3		
9 Fairlie						550		580	580		28	28	11	8	69	72				5		
10 Scatterbranch						530		450	450		25	25	11	10	66	67				4		
11 **Smith Chapel**																						
12 **Crandall**	(Eugene Shoemaker)	1500		970	254	2100	2100		2100		147	147	42	42	360	398				21		
13 **Elmo Circuit**	(Jesse A. Young)	1200	700	213	200	1560	1560		15800		113	96	31	26	221	198				4		
14 Able Springs			100	93	37	120	120		120		12	12	3	2	18	18				2		
15 Elmo		1200	500	100	140	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	180	180				2		
16 Poetry			100	20	23	240	240		240		17		5		33							
17 **Floyd-Merit**	(John D. Jump)		250	1124	282	1800	1800		1800	400	120	120	36	36	310	315				17		
18 Floyd			250	860	147	900	900		900	150	60	60	18	18	155	160				9		
19 Merit				264	135	900	900		900	250	60	60	18	18	155	155				8		
20 **Forney**	Homer H. Caldwell		276	1673	299	3600	3600		3600		250	250	72	72	550	550				36		
21 **Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	1031	1425	17981	1195	7800	7800		7800		526	525	156	156	1475	1475				75		
22 Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	2343	2745	3996	795	4000	4000	1500	5500		280	280	80	80	750	750				40		
23 Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder		105000	36474	1200	7000	7000		7000	600	420	420	140	210	1215	1215				70		
24 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)			499	41						49	49	12	12	105	105				6		
25 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	3231	561	4249	757	5400	5400		5400		315	315	108	108	820	820				54		
26 **Kemp**	W. L. Zimmerman		2312	1050	461	3000	3000		3000		168	168	60	60	430	396				30		
27 **Kingston-White Rock**	(C. B. Garrett)		9550		139	720	720		720	120	42	50	14	14	110	105				6		
28 Kingston			8000		58	300	300		300	120	21	21	6	6	55	50				3		
29 White Rock			1550		81	420	420		420		21	29	8	8	55	55				3		
30 **Liberty Circuit**	(Carl E. Beard)	900	1444	838	183	2150	2150		2150		55	55	43	43	160	160				20		

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'a.(e') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-op Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op Paid
GREENVILLE DIST (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
31	Ardis Heights		900	350	360	122	1050	1050	.....	1050	.....	25	25	21	21	75	75	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
32	Shady Grove		.....	1094	478	61	1100	1100	.....	1100	.....	30	30	22	22	85	85	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
33	**Lone Oak**	(George K. Norton)	.....	1345	1266	172	2000	2000	.....	2000	.....	95	95	40	40	245	245	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
34	**Mabank**	(George A. Thompson)	.....	1625	2053	416	3300	3300	.....	3300	.....	225	225	66	66	545	545	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
35	**Quinlan**	(Donald L. Slover)	507	631	402	93	2200	2227	.....	2227	.....	105	108	44	45	275	275	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
36	**Rockwall Circuit**	Bill Cotton	.....	647	504	402	1800	1800	.....	1800	.....	113	114	36	36	286	295	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
37	Chisholm		.....	60	339	285	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	63	63	20	20	155	165	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
38	Fate		.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	400	.....	25	25	8	8	65	65	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
39	Heath		.....	587	165	117	400	400	.....	400	.....	26	26	8	8	65	65	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
40	**Rockwall: First**	W. O. Bucy	.....	2765	7416	1177	4500	4500	1250	5750	1000	315	387	90	114	980	980	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
41	**Royce City**	Donley Culbertson	960	51	2200	549	4500	4500	75	4575	.....	280	280	90	90	726	726	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
42	**Salem-Kinser**	(L. B. Keeling)	650	642	774	201	1800	1800	.....	1800	.....	112	112	36	36	251	251	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
43	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	.....	150	109	126	1400	1400	.....	1400	.....	80	80	28	28	204	204	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
44	Aley		.....	.....	28	47	300	300	.....	300	.....	21	21	6	6	54	54	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
45	Elm Grove		.....	.....	.....	31	350	350	.....	350	.....	18	18	7	7	47	47	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
46	Rosser		.....	.....	51	26	450	450	.....	450	.....	25	25	9	9	63	63	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
47	Warsaw		.....	150	30	22	300	300	.....	300	.....	16	16	6	6	40	40	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
48	**Terrell: Asbury**	(W. B. Reaves)	2268	700	1591	397	2100	2100	.....	2100	.....	84	84	42	42	250	240	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
49	First	M. C. Smith	1800	11975	20456	1050	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	420	420	144	144	1125	1125	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....
50	**Wilson Chapel**	(Bill McCord)	.....	33	160	100	1100	1100	.....	1100	100	77	77	22	22	190	190	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
52	**Wolfe City**	(W. Harrison Baker)	3043	618	2700	616	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	210	210	72	72	540	540	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
53	**Lane**		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		22241	155127	122205	14300	91950	91977	4155	94752	3220	5630	5705	1851	1974	14765	14704	.....	.....	.....	926	.....	10
	Total Last Year		32095	47527	96926	14285	89900	85326	9361	94723	2813	5392	5615	1884	1871	12824	13023	.....	.....	.....	919	.....	.....
	Increase		.....	107600	25279	.....	2050	6651	.....	29	407	238	90	.....	103	1941	1681	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	10
	Decrease		9853	.....	.....	585	.....	.....	5206	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PARIS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	51b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Bailey Circuit**	Bob Rush	650	282	974	293	1882	1924		1924	150	104	104	37	37	144	144				37		
2 Bailey		650	36	533	136		850		850	150		54		17		66				17		
3 Gober				202	84		714		714			30		13		33				13		
4 Grove Hill			246	239	73		360		360			20		7		45				7		
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Norman Carter)		179	636	503	2310	2310		2310	480	157	157	46	46	412	412				47		
6 Blossom			113	571	450		1950		1950	300		140		39		365				40		
7 Pattonville			66	65	53		360		360	180		17		7		47				7		
8 **Bonham: Clark Memorial**	(Jack Caldwell)		155	837	225	3000	3000		3000		240	240	54	54	451	451				54		
9 **Bonham: First**	W. T. Stephenson		5474	10940	1105	6600	6600		6600		420	420	132	132	1128	1133				132		
10 **Cooper**	Julian Thomas		21333	8135	930	5500	5500		5500	200	336	336	110	110	902	902				110		
11 **Chicota Circuit**	(Pat Etheredge)		610	1193	182	1920	1920		1920		136	136	37	37	361	361				37		
12 Belk			519	323	51		480		480			34		9		90				9		
13 Chicota			8	618	65		960		960			68		19		180				19		
14 Powderly			83	252	66		480		480			34		9		91				9		
15 **Deport**	W. E. Grisham		2045	959	376	2700	2700		2700	300	189	189	54	54	342	342				54		
16 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Delbert Tyler)		100	337	296	1510	1515		1515		101	101	29	29	267	267				29		
17 Dodd City			25	75	79		455		455			32		9		99				9		
18 Lannius			25	75	97		380		380			24		7		50				7		
19 Pleasant Hill			25	56	60		300		300			21		6		67				6		
20 Randolph			25	131	60		380		380			24		7		51				7		
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(Don Hutto)		1282	2092	295	2600	2600		2600	250	126	126	52	52	345	355				52		
22 Ben Franklin			82	553	96		1200		1200			56		24		157				24		
23 Enloe			1200	1539	199		1400		1400	250		70		28		188				28		
24 **Ector**	J. Aston Pollard	96	1800	847	395	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	456	456				48		
25 **Honey Grove**	Raymond Trompler	1915	834	3071	789	4800	4800		4800		294	294	96	96	790	790				96		
26 **Klondike Circuit**	(Gary Regan)		1435	376	103	2151	2160		2160		130	130	42	42	348	348				42		
27 Charleston			497	129	38		720		720			40		14		115				14		
28 Klondike			938	197	43		720		720			40		14		115				14		
29 Yowell				50	22		720		710			50		14		118				14		
30 **Ladonia**	(Thomas Bellar)		439	538	328	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	564	564				60		
31 **Lake Creek**	J. R. Fraser		205	589	254	2400	2400		2400		200	200	48	48	378	378				48		
32 **Leonard**	(H. W. Longfellow)	3956	1310	2149	265	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	508	508				60		
33 **Minter Circuit**	(Don Davis)	32	298	118	168	2250	2610		2610	305	156	156	44	45	203	204				46		
34 Cunningham			185	18	50		720		720	115		37		14		47				14		
35 Milton			8		15		300		300	20		12		6		22				7		
36 Minter				100	32		625		625	85		39		12		49				12		
37 Shady Grove		32	105		71		965		965	85		68		13		86				13		
38 **Paris: Calvary**	Dan Leander	5873	1930	4958	740	4200	4200		4200	200	245	145	84	84	658	658				85		
39 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	John McLean	9750	600	7449	1300	4800	4800		4800		294	294	96	104	790	790				96		
40 **Paris: First**	John Shuler		44000	10830	1400	9000	9000	5600	14600	1000	588	588	180	180	1580	1580				180		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-op Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op Paid
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
41	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)				163	1100	1100		1100		73	73	20	20	122	123				20		
42	Forest Hill					36		334		334			12		6		24				6		
43	Palestine					50		432		432			31		8		53				8		
44	Tigertown					77		334		334			30		6		46				6		
45	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley Thompson		3084	537	275	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	508	508				60		
46	**Petty Circuit**	(Wayne Reece)		624	540	146	1500	1425		1425		112	112	30	30	288	275				30		
47	Brookston			550	230	62		555		555			49		12		125				12		
48	Petty			74	172	40		600		600			42		12		99				12		
49	White Oak				138	44		270		270			21		6		51				6		
50	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Don Bradford)		3390	895	381	1800	1800		1800		140	140	36	36	225	225				36		
51	Mulberry			2900	166	58		400		400			35		8		66				8		
52	Ravenna			490	513	155		1000		1000			70		20		94				20		
53	Whiteshed				216	168		400		400			35		8		65				8		
54	**Roxton**	H. R. Morgan	660	42	927	338	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	564	564				60		
55	**Savoy Circuit**	M. E. Fairchild		2840	1020	222	2300	2300		2300	200	160	160	46	46	430	430				46		
56	Marvin			630	400	66		750		750			52		15		140				15		
57	Savoy			1850	390	67		800		800	200		56		16		150				16		
58	Virginia Point			360	230	89		750		750			52		15		140				15		
59	**Sumner Circuit**	(John Alston)	188	224	633	180	1500	1500		1500		108	108	30	30	253	253				30		
60	Hopewell			147	140	48		375		375			27		8		63				8		
61	Mt. Tabor		188	9	138	60		375		375			27		7		63				7		
62	Sumner			68	355	72		750		750			54		15		127				15		
63	**Telephone Circuit**	(Bill Russell)		2229	1047	123	1100	981		981		70	70	21	21	149	149				21		
64	Monkstown				80	45		220		220			18		5		46				5		
65	New Hope			434	126	27		276		276			17		5		46				5		
66	Telephone			1795	841	51		485		485			35		11		57				11		
68	67 **Trenton**	H. V. Caraway		1732	1929	223	4000	4000		4000		210	210	80	80	513	513				80		
68	**Windom Circuit**	Milford Thompson		897	1683	293	1785	1785		1785		107	107	35	35	263	263				35		
69	Hail				391	52		430		420			30		8		73				8		
70	McCraw Chapel				66	40		240		240			17		5		45				5		

71	Windom			897	1226	201		1125		1125			60		22		145				22			
	Total		23120	99373	66239	12291	87108	87330	5600	92930	3685	5704	5704	1727	1736	13942	13936				1730			
	Total Last Year		15147	54859	60259	11439	84267	84441	3600	88041	3674	5720	5778	1669	1660	12347	12277				1613			
	Increase		7973	44514	5980	852	2841	2889	2000	4889	11			58	76	1595	1659				117			
	Decrease											16	74											
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.			**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**	
1	**Allen**	(J. C. Wallace)	190	411	281	300	2150	2150		2150	400	152	152	43	43	406	384				43			
2	Allen		190	268	205	245	1600	1600		1600	400	112	112	32	32	301	292				32			
3	Renner			143	76	55	550	550		550		40	40	11	11	105	92				11			
4	**Anna**	(Edwin Sooter)	1500	3213	447	280	2450	2450		2450	354	171	162	49	61	462	187				32			
5	Anna		1500	2500	192	103	1600	1600		1600	204	112	120	32	32	301	112				32			
6	Melissa			675	235	137	450	450		450	150	31	32	9	9	86	75							
7	Westminister			38	20	40	400	400		400		28	10	8	20	75								
8	**Bells**	(Wm. D. Davis)	1856	395	2410	460	2700	2700		2700		182	182	54	54	489	489				54			
9	**Blue Ridge Circuit**	(A. A. Timmons)		282	229	88	1100	1100		1100		78	86	22	24	228	195							
10	Blue Ridge				154	52	800	800		800		50	56	16	18	152	150							
11	Blanton Chapel			282	75	36	300	300		300		28	30	6	6	76	45							
12	**Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)		75	103	81	780	800		800		48	48	14	24	128	117							
13	Cedar					45	480	480		480		34	34	10	10	80	80							
14	Messenger Chapel			75	103	24	200	200		200		14	14	4	14	37	37							
15	Pilot Grove					12	100	120		120						11								
16	**Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks		824	2328	359	4000	4000		4000		252	262	80	80	706	720				80			
17	**Collinsville**	(Jaspern Snow)	780	341	170	204	1700	1700		1700	400	147	147	42	42	346	364							
18	**Denison: Harless Chapel**	(Lawrence Smith)	300	1100	472	200	2400	2400		2400		126	126	48	48	339	339				48			
19	**Denison: Trinity**	Ray Flaherty	1751	4000	8902	820	5800	5800		5800		364	385	116	116	978	978				116			
20	**Denison: Waples**	W. E. Peterson	2182	2406	18889	5302	8000	8000		8000		525	525	160	160	1411	1411				160			
21	**Farmersville**	Jack Gray	1866	1869	4290	676	5000	5000		5000		315	315	100	100	769	770				100			
22	**Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)		6000	438	160	1500	1500		1500		70	70	30	30	188	188				30			
23	**Frisco**	A. Bailey Duncan		43	1345	450	4200	4200		4200		252	252	84	84	670	670				84			
24	**Henslee-Copeville**	(T. H. Browning)		350	593	94	1600	1600		1600		98	98	32	32	262	262				32			
25	Henslee				198	34	800	800		800		49	49	16	16	131	131				16			
26	Copeville			350	395	60	800	800		800		49	49	16	16	131	131				16			
27	**Howe**	(Lamont Rouse)	201	171	1200	400	3400	3400		3400	200	216	216	68	72	564	557				64			
28	Hose		201	171	1200	400	3000	3000		3000	200	189	189	60	64	507	507				64			
29	Tom Bean						400	400		400		27	29	8	8	57	50							
30	**Josephine-Nevada**	Edward Spiva		587	847	316	2000	2000		2000	300	133	133	40	24	358	217				32			
31	Josephine			587	576	285	1200	1200		1200	300	77	77	24	24	210	207				24			
32	Nevada				271	31	800	800		800		56	56	16		148	10				8			
33	**McKinney: First**	Glendall A. Jones	4800	7081	10910	1871	7000	7000		7000		420	420	140	140	1129	1129				140			
34	**McKinney: Wesley Memorial**	James M. Gatlin	1895	1664	2724	527	3600	3600		3600	360	252	252	72	72	677	677				72			
35	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	4667	1285	6447	545	5640	5640		5640		336	336	112	112	903	903				112			

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
36	**Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)		2100		181	1200	1200		1200		88	88	24	23	235	241				24		
37	Pleasant Grove			250		66	300	300		300		22	22	6	6	60	60				6		
38	Blythe Chapel			1770		87	600	600		600		44	44	12	12	117	119				12		
39	Murphy			80		28	300	300		300		22	22	6	6	58	62				6		
40	**Princeton**	(Don Waters)		2496	926	347	1700	1700		1700	300	119	119	34	34	319	319				34		
41	**Prosper**	(Edward Wardell)		1065	859	320	2400	2400		2400		112	112	48	48	301	301				48		
42	**Sadler: Larger Parish**	(Carl A. Williamson)		3850	840	556	3000	3000		3000		188	188	72	72	370	372				72		
43	Sadler			1875	347	185	1180	1180		1180		76	76	24	24	150	152				24		
44	Gordonville			500	284	146	720	720		720		47	47	20	20	90	90				20		
45	Tioga			375	99	67	450	450		450		25	25	13	13	60	60				13		
46	Gunter			1100	110	158	650	650		650		40	40	15	15	70	70				15		
47	**Sherman: First**	Edward R. Barcus	16065	3052	20294	1245	9600	9600		9600		714	714	192	192	1354	1354				192		
48	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	James M. Simpson		20939	20700	1939	6000	6000		6000		378	378	120	120	1068	1068				120		
49	**Southmayd**	(A. D. Campbell)	34	575	499	168	2200	2200		2200		123	123	44	44	329	329				44		
50	Southmayd			50	282	101	1200	1200		1200		53	53	24	24	141	141				24		
51	Pottsboro		34	525	217	67	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	188	188				20		
52	**Van Alstyne**	Walter Sullens		3260	1707	997	4200	4200		4200	300	242	252	84	84	677	677				84		
53	**Weston Circuit**	(Robert E. Langley)		72	1861	410	2700	2700		2700	300	168	168	54	54	450	450				54		
54	Weston				425	53	600	600		600	100	42	42	12	12	112	113				12		
55	Chambersville			72	904	178	1400	1400		1400		84	84	28	28	225	224				28		
56	Cottage Hill				532	179	700	700		700	200	42	42	14	14	113	113				14		
57	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	4253	11958	4634	700	6000	6000		6000		350	350	120	120	940	939				120		
58	**Whitewright**	L. John Roberson		2035	2607	343	3600	3600		3600		280	280	72	72	752	752				72		
59	**Wylie**	Roy Anderson	1262	792	2183	600	4600	4600		4600		308	308	92	92	828	828				92		
	Total		13602	84291	120135	20939	112220	112240		112240	2914	7207	7247	2262	2274	18636	18169				2155		
	Total Last Year		15990	53822	103335	16147	107990	108465		108665	2789	7217	7270	2160	2158	16365	16247				2166		
	Increase			30469	16800	4792	4230	3775		3575	125			102	116	2271	1922						
	Decrease		2388									10	23								11		

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Annona**	J. W. Polk		764	1680	447	3300	3300		3300	386	210	210	66	66	565	565				66		
2 **Avery**	Sam J. Smith		208	1008	235	3600	3600		3600		231	232	72	72	565	565				72		
3 **Bogota**	(H. Gene Shoemaker)		1220	1505	380	3300	3300		3300	500	210	210	66	66	565	565				66		
4 **Brashear Circuit**	(W. F. Sale)		170	397	181	2000	2000		2000		100	100	40	40	260	260				40		
5 Brashear			55	247	81	1000	1000		1000		50	50	20	20	130	130				20		
6 Gafford Chapel			115	150	100	1000	1000		1000		50	50	20	20	130	130				20		
7 **Clarksville: McKenzie**	Travis L. Darby	2780	1544	8108	1804	7200	7200		7200		350	350	144	144	1230	1230				144		
8 **Clarksville Circuit**	(B. L. Smith)		1020	260	157	1580	1340		1340	240	92	92	22	27	195	195				32		
9 Brewster			900	160	67	1040	800		800	240	60	60	11	16	130	130				21		
10 Cuthand			120	70	70	300	300		300		18	18	6	6	40	40				6		
11 Fulbright				30	20	240	240		240		14	14	5	5	25	25				5		
12 **Como Circuit**	(M. Christy Oetting)		4508	737	205	1740	1740		1740		97	97	34	34	220	220				34		
13 Como			4010	398	121	960	960		960		56	56	19	19	115	115				19		
14 Mahoney Chapel			35	158	64	360	360		360		20	20	7	7	50	50				7		
15 Reilly Springs			463	181	20	420	420		420		21	21	8	8	55	55				8		
16 **Cumby Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)		1390	177	150	3060	3060		3060		154	154	62	62	415	415				62		
17 Cumby			290	73	60	1380	1380		1380		78	78	28	28	210	210				28		
18 Campbell			975	60	50	1200	1200		1200		60	60	24	24	165	165				24		
19 Miller Grove			125	44	40	480	480		480		16	16	10	10	40	40				10		
20 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby		1204	701		3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	506	506				60		
21 Detroit			1139	525	167	2300	2300		2300		161	161	46	46	388	388				46		
22 Bagwell			50	133	38	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	68	68				8		
23 Liberty			15	43	14	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	50	50				6		
24 **Emblem Circuit**	(Donald W. Hatley)		2446	158	49	1140	1220		1220		51	51	22	21	135	135						
25 Emblem				35	15	320	400		400		18	18	6	7	40	40						
26 Rea's Chapel				30	5	240	240		240		13	13	5	5	35	35						
27 Center Point				30	12	220	220		220		10	10	4	4	30	30						
28 Ridgeway				11		120	120		120				2									
29 Wesley Chapel			2446	52	17	240	240		240		10	10	5	5	30	30						
30 **Lydia Circuit**	(Lolbon J. Aikin)		2600	165	183	1140	1080		1080	150	64	70	23	25	170	162						
31 Lydia					45	300	300		300	150	18	18	6	6	50	50						
32 Prairie Grove					25	240	180		180		10	16	5	7	20	22						
33 Lone Star			2600	98	68	300	300		300		18	18	6	6	50	50						
34 Rosalie				67	45	300	300		300		18	18	6	6	50	40						
35 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson		6000	3285	595	5000	5000		5000		315	315	100	100	840	840				100		
36 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)			313	69	1440	1447		1447		94	83	29	26	220	191				29		
37 Daphne				29	17	360	360		360		21	20	7	7	60	60				7		
38 Terry Memorial				167	14	360	362		362		21	11	7	4	60	30				7		
39 Wylie Memorial				85	37	540	547		547		38	38	11	11	70	60				11		
40 Morris Grove				32		180	178		178		14	14	4	4	30	41				4		
41 **Picton Circuit**	P. G. Hightower	3009	1182	224	3200	3200		3200		224	224	64	64	535	535				64		
42 Picton		3009	1001	135	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	400	400				48		
43 Pine Forest			181	89	800	800		800		56	58	16	16	135	135				16		
44 **Saltillo Circuit**	(Johnie Simmons)		252	108	2300	2420		2420		162	141	46	40	330	244				34		
45 Harmony			85	20	1200	1200		1200		84	63	24	18	150	64				12		

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
46	Old Satillo				72	20	350	350		350		25	25	7	7	60	60				7		
47	Saltillo				95	68	750	870		870		53	53	15	15	120	120				15		
48	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)		213	123	213	3180	3180		3180		147	147	64	64	400	400				64		
49	Dike			43	13	43	540	540		540		26	26	11	11	70	70				11		
50	Nelta			70	35	70	540	540		540		26	26	11	11	70	70				11		
51	Sulphur Bluff			100	75	100	2100	2100		2100		95	95	42	42	260	260				42		
52	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	28303	3045	31575	11329	13000	9000	4000	13000		490	490	260	260	1600	1600				260		
53	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Lindley Vowell	1926	1000	3247	300	4500	4500		4500		252	252	90	90	600	600				90		
54	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Marvin I. Lare	1135	1440	1401	299	3000	3000		3000		154	154	60	60	410	410				60		
55	Shook's Chapel		1135	180	1114	194	2200	2200		2200		112	112	44	44	300	300				44		
56	Arbala			1260	287	105	800	800		800		42	42	16	16	110	110				16		
57	**Talco**	Dale Smith	1117	763	3218	327	4100	4100		4100		245	245	82	82	600	600				82		
58	**Tira-Sherley Circuit**	(Francis Hursh)			525	101	1980	2040		2040		90	90	41	43	210	211				41		
59	Birthright				89	34	480	480		480		25	25	10	12	60	61				10		
60	Sherley				238	34	960	960		960		40	40	19	19	80	80				19		
61	Tira				198	33	600	600		600		25	25	12	12	70	70				12		
62	**William's Chapel Circuit**	(Gary Van Boening)		55	510	147	2460	2460		310		150	119	49	47	380	300				49		
63	Boxelder			20	185	34	1020	1020		1020	121	63	32	20	18	160	80				20		
64	Garland Chapel			35	125	15	240	240		240	33	17	17	5	5	40	40				5		
65	Willaim's Chapel				200	98	1200	1200		1200	156	70	70	24	24	180	180				24		
66	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard		593	19921	953	5100	5100		5100		336	336	102	96	870	870				100		
67	**Woodland Circuit**	(Thomas Hatcher)			196	176	1100	1200		1200		70	70	22	19	170	168				19		
68	Faulkner				54	19	150	175		175		10	15	3	4	25	25						
69	Kanawa				18	65	550	600		600		35	35	11	12	85	85				11		
70	Woodland				124	92	400	425		425		25	20	8	8	60	58				8		
	Total		38270	30163	80644	18851	81420	77487	4000	81487	1586	4498	4442	1620	1613	11991	11787				1568		
	Total Last Year		37819	62960	83772	12236	75280	75139	4000	79139	2758	4593	4529	1500	1554	10734	10638				1438		
	Increase		451			6615	6140	2348		2348				120	59	1257	1149				130		
	Decrease			32797	3128						1172	95	87										

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	5ab	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Archer City**	James H. Westbrook	.....	.....	3578	528	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	350	350	100	100	790	790	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	.....
2 **Bellevue-Vashti**	(Aaron Barling)	2055	2129	1542	303	3200	2800	.....	2800	520	196	196	64	56	527	527	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....
3 Bellevue	.....	2055	1918	1150	186	.....	2200	.....	2200	400	154	154	44	44	414	414	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....
4 Vashti	.....	.....	211	392	117	.....	600	.....	600	120	42	42	12	12	113	413	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
5 **Blue Grove Circuit**	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	.....	1104	864	164	1600	1920	.....	1920	.....	112	112	32	36	319	319	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
6 Blue Grove	.....	.....	176	307	115	600	600	.....	600	.....	42	42	12	12	113	113	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
7 Deer Creek	.....	.....	666	349	31	600	600	.....	600	.....	28	28	12	12	75	75	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
8 Joy	.....	.....	262	108	18	300	300	.....	300	.....	21	21	6	6	75	75	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
9 Newport	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	300	300	.....	300	.....	21	21	6	6	56	56	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
10 Post Oak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 **Bryson**	(Paul W. Carter)	.....	481	1756	253	3200	3200	.....	3200	300	210	210	64	64	564	372	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	.....	9353	6118	1019	6600	6700	.....	6700	.....	385	385	132	132	940	940	.....	165	.....	240	.....	.....
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	W. T. Johnson	.....	3100	655	325	4200	4000	.....	4000	200	280	280	84	80	842	842	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....
14 Byers	.....	.....	2500	275	175	2600	2500	.....	2500	200	175	175	54	50	560	560	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....
15 Petrolia	.....	.....	600	380	150	1600	1500	.....	1500	.....	105	105	30	30	282	282	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	(W. B. Hicks)	.....	450	410	100	1200	1200	.....	1200	600	56	56	24	24	149	149	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
17 Dundee	.....	.....	350	143	50	600	610	.....	600	300	21	21	12	12	56	56	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
18 Jermyn	.....	.....	100	267	50	600	600	.....	600	300	35	35	12	12	93	93	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
19 **Electra**	A. H. Logan	.....	1731	8092	1492	6600	6600	.....	6600	.....	420	420	132	132	1039	1039	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	.....
20 **Friberg-Cooper-Beverly Dirve**	(James N. Johnson)	.....	81	450	203	4150	4725	.....	4725	512	238	203	82	70	591	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Friberg-Cooper	.....	.....	81	450	35	2700	2700	.....	2700	325	188	168	65	54	491	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Beverly Drive	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	2025	2025	.....	2025	187	50	35	17	16	100	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 **Henrietta**	Luther A. Hill	2204	305	4657	666	5500	5500	.....	5500	150	385	385	110	110	1016	1016	.....	.....	.....	204	.....	.....
24 **Holliday**	James E. Weaver	133	185	473	300	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	224	224	72	72	602	602	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
25 **Iowa Park**	Addison Cutter	6910	807	5906	1222	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....	350	350	108	108	915	915	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	.....
26 **Jacksboro**	Don S. Youngblood	.....	6905	7233	1088	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	336	336	100	100	808	808	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	.....
27 **Megargel**	Edwin Chappel	.....	2472	397	250	2700	2700	.....	2700	.....	112	112	54	54	301	301	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
28 **Perrin-Antelope**	(Garland E. Stevenson)	.....	319	343	197	2160	2160	.....	2160	.....	123	123	44	44	330	334	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....
29 Perrin	.....	.....	319	151	78	1260	1260	.....	1260	.....	88	88	26	26	237	237	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
30 Antelope	.....	.....	.....	192	119	900	900	.....	900	.....	35	35	18	18	97	97	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
31 **Valley View**	(Bob Cole)	.....	80	1307	222	2400	2100	.....	2100	300	147	147	48	42	394	394	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
32 **Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon	82063	4271	84929	17152	17400	12500	7500	20000	2031	1722	1722	348	444	3687	3687	.....	.....	.....	880	.....	.....
33 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	Earl R. Hoggard	17279	6000	51725	11775	10800	11700	.....	11700	.....	756	756	216	234	2709	2709	.....	.....	.....	690	.....	.....
34 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	Arthur Wm. Cox	8872	800	10398	1040	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	420	420	120	120	900	900	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	25
35 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	James M. McKown	2974	397	14020	618	4440	4440	.....	4440	.....	252	252	88	88	294	294	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
36 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	1302	3332	2750	678	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	315	315	90	90	790	790	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....
37 **Wichita Falls: Sunnyside**	(D. Michael Daves)	2800	.....	939	150	2700	2700	.....	2700	.....	50	20	54	18	60	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'a.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimant's Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimant's Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Connectional Fund: Interdenominational Co-op: Apportioned	Connectional Fund: Interdenominational Co-op: Paid
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
38	**Wichita Falls:** University	Bob Evans	18946	1438	17915	1506	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	420	420	144	144	940	940	....	....	....	260	....	....
39	**Wichita Falls:** Wesley	Bill Betts	1657	369	8437	1077	6200	6200	.....	6200	.....	364	364	124	124	903	903	....	....	....	205	....	....
40	**Adams Street** (Abandoned)	Joined other church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
41	**Barton Street** (Abandoned)	Joined other church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	Total		147195	46109	234903	42328	121750	117845	7500	125345	4613	8223	8158	2434	2486	20410	20089	....	165	....	4619	....	25
	Total Last Year		102910	135184	243783	27452	128970	115025	12300	127125	3560	8303	8067	2546	2475	17474	17026	....	....	....	4470	....	....
	Increase		44285	.....	.....	14876	.....	2820	.....	.....	1053	.....	91	.....	11	2936	3063	....	165	....	149	....	25
	Decrease		.....	89075	8880	.....	7220	.....	4800	1780	.....	80	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
	RECAPITULATION		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	569039	453102	1273573	241379	259535	264530	69603	334133	20585	16341	16341	5894	5894	40226	43526	....	....	....	8398	....	513
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	274072	153258	449349	84486	213037	206519	10375	216894	12367	11961	11961	4165	4171	28383	28374	....	....	....	6535	....	....
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Mingo	54514	89007	139076	19743	113622	114115	4800	118915	3250	7187	7084	2294	2254	17113	16930	122	122	125	2130	....	....
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	22241	155127	122205	14300	91950	91977	4155	94752	3220	5630	5705	1851	1974	14765	14704	....	....	....	926	....	10
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	23120	99373	66239	12291	87108	87330	5600	92930	3685	5704	5704	1727	1736	13942	13936	....	....	....	1730	....	....
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	43602	84291	120135	20939	112220	112240	.....	112240	2914	7207	7247	2262	2274	18636	18169	....	....	....	2155	....	....
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. De Vore	38270	30163	80644	18851	81420	77487	4000	81487	1586	4498	4442	1620	1613	11991	11787	....	....	....	1568	....	....
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	47195	46109	234903	42328	121750	117845	7500	125345	4613	8223	8158	2434	2486	20410	20089	....	165	....	4619	....	25
	Total		1172053	1110430	2486124	454317	1080642	1072043	106033	1176696	52220	66751	66642	22247	22402	165466	167515	122	287	125	28061	....	548
	Total Last Year		996975	1142043	2262391	370937	1072795	1012117	114885	1126796	52632	66459	66644	21496	21531	145195	148233	....	....	....	28638	....	25
	Increase		175078	.....	223733	83380	7847	59926	.....	49900	.....	292	.....	751	871	20271	19282	....	....	....	.....	....	523
	Decrease		.....	31613	.....	.....	.....	.....	8852	.....	412	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	577	....	....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	DALLAS NE. DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Addison**	J. P. Fleming	150	150	150	.....	25	21	13	....	76	....	.....	.....	26	.....	36	193	125	.....	51	.....	.....	4509
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon D. Casad	865	865	900	13	450	20	25	10	258	10	.....	10	421	126	75	315	488	51	210	100	.....	33989
3	**Coppell**	A. Bruce Compton	150	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	32	.....	.....	7	15	5	25	44	100	11	40	5	.....	2977
4	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford	1500	1500	1502	.....	3238	100	101	....	1043	25	.....	50	150	100	300	525	386	25	698	100	3301	66615
5	**Casa View**	Wilfred M. Bailey	1500	1500	1500	.....	.....	10	10	....	424	10	.....	10	908	270	40	120	218	.....	774	.....	170	62304
6	**Christ**	Bourdon Smith	100	100	100	.....	63	.....	.....	....	262	....	5	.....	20	10	10	76	50	10	125	.....	.....	21967
7	**Cochran Chapel**	Felix R. Kindel	1849	1849	2000	.....	145	.....	78	....	985	20	105	20	500	125	55	620	812	120	760	100	150	52074
8	**Ervay Street**	Fred P. Broyles	400	400	400	.....	.....	.....	52	....	301	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	465	200	10	128	.....	.....	15784
9	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	10769	10769	10769	.....	11863	.....	440	....	4421	....	107	100	2500	1250	1842	16241	4016	403	10240	300	138570	475323
10	**Grace**	Robert M. Walker	2594	2594	2594	.....	1850	50	53	....	929	25	21	25	100	10	458	1269	500	50	584	.....	470	61041
11	**Greenland Hills**	Elden H. Cole	850	850	850	150	653	25	25	....	391	10	75	14	75	45	75	275	50	16	292	10	246	43707
12	**Highland Park**	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	34232	34232	42500	.....	35795	500	5	....	23016	....	1000	.....	8637	2591	3005	24746	7000	600	34804	.....	107413	788375
13	**Lake Highlands**	Kenneth McIntosh	365	365	365	.....	150	30	.....	....	850	10	40	15	15	10	20	120	125	20	395	.....	137	27919
14	**Lakewood**	McClain G. Smith	2500	2500	2500	.....	600	111	85	....	863	50	300	30	250	150	150	385	1112	60	610	.....	.....	182133
15	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas Shipp	6500	6500	6500	.....	5425	100	.....	....	3079	50	300	200	2000	500	1000	3675	1798	250	2530	60	400	348730
16	**Maple Lawn**	James A. Gwaltney	150	150	150	.....	.....	.....	111	....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	.....	20	45	100	12	95	.....	.....	8267
17	**Mary King**	Woodrow Kirby	250	250	250	.....	.....	10	10	....	153	5	.....	5	35	5	45	80	175	5	105	.....	.....	7367
18	**Memorial**	Kenneth M. Thomas	800	800	800	9	.....	80	80	....	1011	.....	.....	.....	250	50	30	355	600	25	321	100	.....	27140
19	**Munger Place**	Joseph M. Connally	4287	4287	4475	.....	6392	200	250	....	3863	35	42	150	2137	641	325	1880	1600	50	1848	200	2226	117222
20	**Northaven**	William A. Holmes	400	400	400	.....	234	75	.....	....	138	15	.....	15	15	15	50	177	130	15	610	.....	.....	45507
21	**Oak Lawn**	Charles B. Fike, Jr.	4776	4776	4776	430	7420	250	250	10	3076	25	56	100	2000	650	470	4536	1234	100	4988	.....	13751	151722
22	**Owenwood**	Hargrove Grounds	1400	1400	1400	.....	1062	100	36	....	612	37	30	25	425	100	144	429	749	60	594	25	8	38297
23	**Preston Hollow**	Thomas E. Hardy	1600	1600	1600	.....	.....	40	50	....	708	15	75	15	20	10	70	200	749	25	452	50	44	60656
24	**Ridgewood Park**	Wallace Chappell	600	600	675	.....	80	100	100	....	547	.....	.....	50	150	105	100	300	200	75	354	50	75	30549
25	**St. John's**	Walter H. Vanderpool	1731	1731	1731	.....	.....	75	60	....	1442	30	50	37	300	240	187	460	927	30	682	100	49	42239
26	**St. Luke's**	C. D. Reynolds	1600	1600	1609	.....	.....	50	50	....	519	50	150	50	300	50	150	825	927	68	465	100	300	49953
27	**Trinity**	Robert H. Ridley	500	500	501	.....	92	35	45	....	708	.....	20	.....	.....	10	110	205	300	20	239	.....	.....	14966
28	**University Park**	Alsie H. Carleton	12000	12000	12000	.....	8730	146	.....	....	3052	100	250	142	3400	2520	1500	2200	2343	316	4453	600	2297	302618
29	**Vickery**	David Kittrell	400	400	400	.....	.....	.....	13	....	114	.....	.....	.....	100	55	18	148	200	.....	96	125	.....	8493
30	**Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	1200	1200	1200	.....	300	100	94	....	1973	....	145	50	100	100	137	245	449	100	831	100	.....	87845

31	Webb Chapel	Richard T. Perry	500	500	500			10	15		271				50		11	13	250		181				22119
32	Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	130	130	130			10			51	5		5	5	5	20	37	63	5	211	50			8144
33	White Rock	Thomas P. Weaver	3250	3250	3250		900	100	69		1339	25	300	25	400	25	125	779	1155	25	1022	150			121162
34	Garland: Axe Memorial	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	800	800	800	425	825	25	25		613	25	25	25	100	25	100	75	284	25	438	25			40619
35	Garland: First	R. C. Calvert	2187	2187	2187		162	100	100		661	75	199	100	800	200	250	1317	1132	100	1227	150			105473
36	Garland: Kingsley Road	Richard C. White	50	50	50						29											20	10		3015
37	Irving: First	Carl E. Keightley	1700	1700	1700	4	4830	100	125		860	50	54	50	800	320	1075	1702	1056	50	1340	100	1267		85569
38	Irving: Kirkwood	Theo Wright	500	500	502		46	1			239				100		54	142	150		216	100			24001
39	Irving: Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	300	300	300		650	50				25		25	400	120	75	175	50	50	200	50	150		52098
40	Irving: Union Bower	M. B. Burch	200	200	201		50		5	15	30		5	10	50	5	43	82	125	18	114		130		10111
41	Richardson: First	Bob Middlebrooks	1227	1227	1277		195	30	30		692	50	60	50	800	240	260	375	475	75	402	75	474		60488
42	Richardson: Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	100	100	100				40		395			10	50		50	177	50	10	150	63			30809
43	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	Dulaney Barrett	160	160	160		90	27	17		86	21	20	21	28	10	47	117	120	29	62	16			4749
44	Rowlett		80	80	80		50	5	7		39	11	15	8	18	7	22	61	60	11	31				1708
45	Pleasant Valley		80	80	80		40	22	10		47	10	5	13	10	3	25	56	60	18	31	16			3041
	Total		107122	107122	115854	1031	92315	2681	2460	40	60142	798	3434	1446	28457	10693	12711	66145	32573	2914	73957	2914	271628		3748676
	Total Last Year		96006	102188	102411	10	55988	2985	2552	35	45596	577	2943	1893	2724	4966	10998	54910	33150	2122	81406	2478	222343		3348454
	Increase		11116	4934	13443	1021	36327			5	14546	221	491		1233	5727	1713	11235		792		436	49285		400222
	Decrease							304	92					447					577		7449				
DALLAS SW. DISTRICT			**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**	
1	Cedar Hill	C. A. Warden	424	424	424	50	10			10	298		45	15	50	72	50	100	250	21	56	30	25		11683
2	Aldersgate	Fred F. Adams	1126	1126	1126		920	30	45		1062	17	325	13	500	270	500	570	589	10	815	120			48720
3	Arcadia Park	Robert N. Crawford	320	320	320			10	10		153	10	125	10	100	50	40	83	242	30	148	30	28		9955
4	Asbury	J. Charles Shelley	400	400	400		167	50	50		258		60	50	259	129	105	370		50	549	15			24808
5	Brandon Avenue	H. C. Henderson	1169	1169	1172		20		30		1090	23	150	28			73	390	537	20	416	75	28		37344
6	Brooklyn Avenue	R. J. La Prade	1519	1519	1519		100	50	25		998	25	50	25	300	150	75	731	617	30	700	100	200		44228
7	Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	421	421	421		2393	23	8		284			14	250	150	68	154	508	5	452	75			43427
8	Centenary	Fred Mooring	300	300	300			7	7		286	7		7	50		158	78	50	7	125	25			23982
9	Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	225	225	225		100	5	10		305	5		8			19	45	150	10	173	10			18305
10	Cockrell Hill	Foy Thomas	797	797	805		196	40	29		827		200	25	150	35	94	256	604	50	399	35	33		32861
11	Elmwood	Baxton Bryant	895	895	895			25	25		881	25	300	25	200	100	100	320	605	50	464	100			49547
12	Glendale	Glenn K. Polan	104	104	104			27	10		156	10	50	5	10	10	18	62	121	18	112	10			7783
13	Glen Oaks	William J. Hodge	200	200	200			20	10		62	10	20	10	275	83	110	275	150	10	548	34	85		25510
14	Irwindell	John Dvorak	533	700	775		400	39	120		762	28	308	29	661	198	185	284	389	66	330	100	381		42947
15	Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	2320	2320	2330		2780	100	83		1759	50	68	101	500	300	400	975	1104	50	2382	200	400		100848
16	Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	334	334	334		400	15	26		301	5	75	5	150	45	45	105	242	20	165	35			26492
17	Lancaster Avenue	William Greenhaw	840	840	840			50	50		1006		244	50	100	50	100	850	517	20	399	100			37233
18	Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	4782	4782	4782		10000	335	278		8650	17	350	237	1100	570	482	5380	1762	100	3240	250	706		141432
19	Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	1456	1456	1456		2400	98	100		938	100	411	75	300	300	210	824	700	144	1165	150	50		64074
26	Pleasant Mound		1456	1456	1456		2400	98	100		938	100	411	75	300	300	210	824	700	144	1165	150	50		63034
21	St. Matthew's																								1040
22	St. Mark's	James L. Koontz	208	220	220			25	21		292		82	25	100		93	75	155	25	68	25	250		16557

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	DALLAS S.W. DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
23	**Southwood**	Olin Tunnell, Jr.			135		135										83	133	50		25		26	14685	
24	**Stevens Park**	Wesley J. Qrington	56	56	56		30		17		36			10	20	10	34	30		10	60	10		7115	
25	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	5749	5749	5754		4600	87	82		5043	40	346	32	630	230	666	3054	2221	177	3967	500	5124	186519	
26	**Urban Park**	Leland C. Spurrier	718	718	718		500	75	100		549	10	15	25	300	180	150	348	502	25	732	100	7	46578	
27	**Wesley**	Duke R. Barron	2234	2234	2234		410	95	118		1067	30	350	80	1200	522	315	1075	1156	50	1777	220	120	80194	
28	**Zipp City**	Jack McNabb	48	48	48		92		5						45	18	3		77	12			117	5456	
29	**De Soto**	Norman Lindholm	100	100	100						13			5			18	23	85					5345	
30	**Duncanville**	Dr. J. P. Hensley	912	912	912			100	50		455	50	183	60	150	260	115	566	535	50	557	82	50	27110	
31	**Grand Prairie: First**	Floyd A. Boulware	2400	2400	2400			25	70		1490	10	300	10	50	25	100	800	1121	10	510	225		83922	
32	**Grand Prairie: Inglewood**	G. William Jones									77							52					7	3060	
33	**Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights**	Herman F. Mayo	400	400	400			38	12		270		150	2	100		32	88	354	12	249	44		20602	
34	**Hutchins**	Ira Gallaway	347	347	347		420	20	15		137	15	100	20	60	20	50	248	242	25	151	30	300	16365	
35	**Lancaster First**	Neyland Hester	538	538	538				15		324	15		15	20	15	30	75	210	20			300	32158	
36	**Skyline**	Donald L. Purves	49	49	49												16			69				2759	
37	**Mesquite**	Earl E. Kifer	879	879	879						147	40		15		25	64	262	473	10		50		40940	
38	**Lawson**	John W. Wallace, Jr.	50	50	50												5	20	34					1160	
39	**Rylle**	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	100	100	165					10	133	2	75	1			78	51	200	10				12966	
40	**Seagoville**	Tilden M. Jensen	711	711	711		50	8	20		314	18	210	9	25	50	70	193	388	37	249	25		23742	
41	**Wheatland**	Ed. Grimmett	185	185	185			10	14		63	6	35	6	7		19	54	103		86	18	31	13045	
42	**Wilmer**	Eugene Beasley	174	174	174				5		79			13			14	39	69	15	80	15	70	6372	
	Total		34023	34202	34503	50	26123	1407	1470	10	30565	568	4627	1070	7662	3867	4787	19038	17112	1268	21149	3838	8338	1427919	
	Total Last Year		34340	34457	34597	30	19857	1252	1077	23	22502	516	4980	1006	6589	3139	4398	16736	17117	962	18953	2790	9479	1388329	
	Increase						6266	155	393		8063	52		64	1073	728	389	2302		306	2196	40		39590	
	Decrease		323	255	94	20				13			353						5				1140		

DENTON DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Alvord**	(Norman Simmons)	100	100	162		40	2	20		169	6		7		34	10	76	25	2		10		5419
2 **Argyle**	(Wayne Callaway)	275	275	275		100								5				135					3761
3 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	(Kenneth Newcomer)	200	200	219		82										46	31	50	5		10		3475
4 Aubrey		100	100	100		41										29	11	50	5		5		2021
5 Green Valley		100	100	119		41										17	20		5		5		1454
6 **Blue Mound**	(Fred McGee)	175	175	175		75	6	13		20	6		6	15	6	15	82	100	6	72			2559
7 **Bowie**	Carrol Copeland	1560	1560	1560		550		25	16	712	25	100	25	200	200	50	625	500	25		50		27866
8 **Boyd**	(Robert C. Bush)	300	300	300		85				50		10		45	29	34	80	128	10	10	30		5469
9 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	750	750	750		270	30	20		331	15	25	10	15	25	80	195	380	15	90	50		13097
10 **Callisburg-Westview**	(Dois M. Kennedy)	175	175	175		70	10	20				35	5			30	35	70			20		5295
11 Callisburg		125	125	125		25	5	10				35				21	18	60			10		3163
12 Westview		50	50	50		45	5	10					5			9	17	10			10		2132
13 **Chico-Morris Memorial**	(John S. Lewis)	200	200	200		125		30		57		62				16	276	105	10	10	50		11770
14 **Chinn's Chapel**	(V. H. Arnold)	75	75	75		25	2	2			1		1	1	1	5	10	25	1	10	5		1112
15 **Cooper Creek**	(Willis Alderson)	50	50	50		19				77							25	25					3300
16 **Decatur Circuit**	(Jerry P. Ott)	200	200	245		101	1	17			2		1	6	15	55	290	117	2		47		4458
17 Greenwood		25	25	25		11											50	15			2		586
18 Oak Grove		100	100	100		45		8								22	45	58			20		1768
19 Sand Hill		60	60	60		15	1	5			2		1	1	10	10	65	15	2		10		900
20 Slidell		60	60	60		30		4						5	5	23	130	29			15		1204
21 **Decatur:** First	W. R. Corrigan	1498	1498	1498		550	50	100		973	25	138	25	100	165	100	1879	700	60	150	100	815	34829
22 **Denton:** Asbury	Earl Patton	500	500	502		110	50	25		562	20	20	25	100	50	50	360	200	25	25	67	25	19268
23 **Denton:** East Side	(Brinson A. Jones)		45	50		4				25						14		3			1		1378
24 **Denton:** First	W. B. Slack	4000	4000	4000	100	1011	327	219	54	2200		387	75	500	700	400	2720	1250	174		200		112736
25 **Elm Ridge**	(Joe M. Funk)	100	100	100		30	2	6			2		2	2	2	15	14	50	2		20		2821
26 **Era-Spring Creek**	(Tom Perkins)	215	215	215		166	19	23	9	37	22	25	21	33	16	25	80	108	19	22	15		4069
27 Era		155	155	155		100	15	19	9	37	19	25	15	30	12	19	64	78	15	15	10		2604
28 Spring Creek		60	60	60		66	4	4			3		6	3	4	6	16	30	4	7	5		1465
29 **Forestburg-Rosston**	(Robert L. McAllister)	165	165	183																			
30 Forestburg		100	100	118		30			10	50	3		8	3	9	16	25	48	4		20		2565
31 Rosston		65	65	65		25		6	7				3	2	2	2	5	40			12		929
32 **Gainesville:** First	E. T. Hayes	2024	2024	2024	50	650	34	50		1025	30	100	56	200	330	223	2336	900	50		50		54089
33 **Gainesville:** Waley	F. M. Talbot	1958	1958	1958		600		25		346	25	225	25	50		90	550	1000	25	101	70		44444
34 **Justin**	(Wm. K. McElvaney)	380	380	380		46		15		64		55	10	24	35	25	185	122	15		25	150	11792
35 **Krum**	(Milton H. Jochetz)	380	380	380		90	10	10		26	10	36	10	10	10	42	101	100	10	10	25		7626
36 **Lake Dallas**	(Gordon Miller)	100	100	100		55								8		24	14	48			20		3622
37 **Lewisville**	Ed. K. Sparkman	600	600	600		360	10	7	8	355	15		10	100	80	77	158	350	10		42		18740
38 **Little Elm**	(Andrew Ashburn	75	75	75		33										7	22	19		5	7		1797
39 **Myra-Hood**	(Jerry Bledsoe)	250	250	250		85		24								55	68	110		5	15		2656
40 Myra		150	150	150		45		24								45	58	70		5	15		1514
41 Hood		100	100	100		40										10	10	40			15		1142
42 **Nocona**	Wm. D. Craig	1743	1743	1743		420	15	25		300	15	75	25	25	40	185	592	850	15	100	25		41017
43 **Paradise Circuit**	Edward L. Miller	200	200	200		85										64	101	130			35		3419
44 Boonsville		60	60	60		35										19	12	50			10		765
45 Garvin		40	40	40		20										25	50	30			10		1070

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences									All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions	Alaska College		
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
46	Paradise		100	100	100		30										20	39	50			15		1584
47	**Pilot Point**	(Lonnie Sibley)	250	250	256		135		12		188				50		13	98	175			25		8041
48	**Ponder-Mustang**	(Mac Hood)	150	150	170		107		8		88			10			44	62	160			35		3394
49	Ponder		100	120	120		90										25	30	130			25		2297
50	Mustang		50	50	50		17		8					10			19	32	30			10		1097
51	**Ringgold Circuit**	A. J. Rehkop	77	77	77		92	4			28			2		2	37	15	50			2		2676
52	Dye Mound		32	32	15		7												5			2		275
53	Montague		30	30	32		45	4			28			2		2	37	15	25					1424
54	Ringgold		15	15	30		40												20					977
55	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	125	125	125		35								25		20	54	60		24	25	5	2515
56	**Roanoke**	(Robert E. Marlow	125	125	125		38	8	6	23	46	5		10	15	30	20	115	60	10	5	15	135	4358
57	**Saint Jo**	(Jerry K. Delleney)	382	382	384		145		66	24	173		38	10	59	625	129	250	175	61		10		11900
58	**Sanger**	R. C. May	450	450	450		150			13	150		14	8	21	35	28	245	192	21	10	13		8993
59	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	(Jack Wallis)	184	184	184		78	4	18		10	5		7	13	13	35	73	68	5	20	10		2678
60	Marysville		100	100	42		25	1	4		10	2		2	5	5	8	27	24	2	5	5		634
61	Sivel's Bend		42	42	100		38	3	10			3		5	8	3	15	31	34	3	5	5		1526
62	Woodbine		42	42	42		15		4								12	15	10		10			518
63	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	(Mrs. W. S. Franklin)	150	150	138		80	10	15					1			12	54	110		30			7501
64	Bonita		35	30	30		20		12								7	15	40		10			769
65	Shady Grove		15	8	8			3	3															214
66	Spanish Fort		100	100	100		60	7						11			5	39	70		20			6518
67	**Stoney-Oak Grove**	(David C. Knox)	100	100	100		20										5	25	20		10			1601
68	Oak Grove				50		10												10		5			804
69	Stoney				50		10										5	25	10		5			797
70	**Sunset Circuit**	(Joe Hale)	155	155	155		60						5		15	15	35	109	70	2	1	20		4277
71	Allison				70		20											64	20					1445
72	Park Springs				35		20								5	5	25	25	20			10		802
													5		10	10	10	20	30	2	1	10		2030

Total		20690	20735	20900	150	6832	594	807	164	8122	232	1355	408	1743	2470	2143	12060	8828	589	722	1181	1130	523580
Total Last Year		20698	20698	20698	112	7433	744	763	43	7704	206	1594	366	928	1585	1862	10386	9514	574	693	976	1622	476096
Increase			37		38			44	121	418	26		42	815	895	281	1674		15	29	205		47484
Decrease		8		68		601	150					239						686				492	

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Becker**	(Pat Hudson)	110	110	110				10	10		10		10	63	20	23	40	30	8	26	6		2646
2 **Bethel-William's Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)	20	20	20												5	20	12		6			744
3 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth C Smith	341	358	358		400	15	15			5		15	50	30	50	101	125	15	66			10161
4 **Celeste**	(Albert F Click)	317	317	317			10	26					15	225	81	34	130	60	18	48	22	25	9073
5 **College Mound**	(Ed Blyth)	230	230	240			10	10		71			10	120	36	10	145	100	10	40		35	6021
6 **Commerce:** Larger Parish	G C Randolph	2773	2773	2784		347	37	55		428	36		56	210	755	320	894	1159	61	168			33857
7 Commerce		2640	2640	2640		300	29	47		428	25		41	200	720	282	820	1080	50	168			31772
8 Caney		31	31	35		14	2	2			3		10		10	10	33	29	5				509
9 Fairlie		57	57	57		18					3				10	15	12	26					834
10 Scatterbranch		45	45	52		15	6	6			5		5	10	15	13	29	24	6				742
11 **Smith Chapel**																							
12 **Crandall**	(Eugene Shoemaker)	266	266	266				8					8		30	20	154	120	13	42		19	6112
13 **Elmo Circuit**	(Jesse A Young)	140	140	115												19	126			36			4493
14 Able Springs		20	20	15												12	35			12			458
15 Elmo		100	100	100												7	91			24			3652
		20	20																				383
16 Poetry																							
17 **Floyd-Merit**	(John D Jump)	240	240	240			13	20	1		5		24	60	20	35	100	120	14	34			5030
18 Floyd		120	120	120			13	15	1		5		18	60	20	15	70	60	5	17			2978
19 Merit		120	120	120				5					6			20	30	60	9	17			2057
20 **Forney**	Homer H Caldwell	450	450	450			21	10		133	13		10	11	14	30	125	200	11	72		24	7880
21 **Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	3150	3150	3150		4510	150	52		1003	25	80	156	800	240	250	1623	1400	50	150			45302
22 Lee Street	Buist B Wilson	900	900	900			25	30		226	20	76	25	600	180	100	400	400	40	80		185	19818
23 Wesley	Cicero B Fielder	2760	2760	2760		2400	100	125		1808	75	100	50	250	200	300	1233	1400	50	140		100	163280
24 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)	107	107	107											10	25	51	30	5	12			952
25 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	1028	1028	1028						363				50	60	100	153	520	25	108			17902
26 **Kemp**	W. L. Zimmerman	255	255	255		102	15	10		72	10			50	20	50	80	125	10	60		9	8345
27 **Kingston-White Rock**	(C. B. Garrett)	106	106	106			13	13			15		22	27	27	22	115	66	13	12			11155
28 Kingston		53	53	53			3	3					2	2	7	12	60	33	3	6			8742
29 White Rock		53	53	53			10	10			15		20	25	20	10	55	33	10	6			2413
30 **Liberty Circuit**	(Carl E. Beard)	115	115	125		10	5	5	2	39	2		7	56	25	25	65	36	7	40	2		6244

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	GREENVILLE DIST (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
31	Ardis Heights		40	40	40			3	3		34			5	15	13	15	18	18	5	18			3099		
32	Shady Grove		75	75	85		10	2	2	2	5	2		2	41	12	10	47	18	2	22	2		3145		
33	**Lone Oak**	(George K. Norton)	170	170	170		100				80				20	10	62	50	60		40			5775		
34	**Mabank**	George A. Thompson	340	340	340		150	20	15	6	58	10	30	10	10	66	50	178	125	25	66	50	5	9477		
35	**Quinlan**	(Donald L. Slover)	180	180	180			5	13		40	5		5			13	15	60	5	40			4689		
36	**Rockwall Circuit**	Bill Cotton	180	180	180			30	35		27	25	20	18	100	36	23	161	130	13	36	14		4664		
37	Chisholm		100	100	100			15	12		27	5	10	10	40	20	10	103	72	8	20			2394		
38	Fate		40	40	40			5	9				2		30		5	17	29		8			647		
39	Heath		40	40	40			10	14			20	8	8	30	16	8	41	29	5	8	14		1623		
40	**Rockwall: First**	W. O. Bucy	1061	1061	1061		100	30	51		334	25	450	50	400	20	200	345	400	50	100	75	650	23980		
41	**Royce City**	Donley Culbertson	890	890	890			15	25		517	15		10	50		75	365	390	15	90		425	12358		
42	**Salem-Kinser**	(L. B. Keeling)	130	130	130		14	5	5		45	5		5	20	20	10	70	60	5	36		6	4920		
43	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	134	134	134											6	15	153	80		27			2526		
44	Aley		36	36	36													21	21		6			543		
45	Elm Grove		29	29	29													74	18		7			585		
46	Rosser		42	42	42												4	40	25		8			753		
47	Warsaw		27	27	27											6	11	18	16		6			645		
48	**Terrell:** Asbury	(W. B. Reaves)	90	90	90		100	7	20		174			6			65	164	30	7	42	35	18	8211		
49	First	M. C. Smith	1900	1900	1915		3600	100	84		1752		75	60	300	100	225	2048	900	40	144	10	115	55710		
50	**Wilson Chapel**	(Bill McCord)	111	111	111						64							25	30		22			2045		
52	**Wolfe City**	(W. Harrison Baker)	540	340	340		35		20		282	14		13	100	25	50	152	200	10	75	25		12776		
53	**Lane**																									
	Total		19034	18834	18872		11868	626	657	19	7516	315	831	585	3572	2031	2206	9281	8368	520	1858	239	1616	506144		
	Total Last Year		18939	18739	18740		11072	700	712	10	7326	224	742	406	2233	1599	1978	7657	8502	501	1875	228	102	375004		
	Increase		95	95	132		796			9	190	91	89	179	1339	432	228	1624		19		11	1514	131140		
																			134		17					
								74	55																	

PARIS DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Bailey Circuit**	Bob Rush	260	260	260		7				58	5				10	59	90	120	8		50		5262
2 Bailey				120		7				29						18	45	60			50		2838
3 Gober				80						29						25	25	30	8				1286
4 Grove Hill				60							5				10	16	20	30					1138
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Norman Carter)	489	489	489												28	84	130	8			15	5524
6 Blossom				414												20	64	80	4				4550
7 Pattonville				75												8	20	50	4			15	974
8 **Bonham: Clark Memorial**	(Jack Caldwell)	250	250	250			8	20		21	12		6			28	87	100				17	5565
9 **Bonham: First**	W. T. Stephenson	1785	1785	1785		2125	152	104		1644	10	7	30	625	210	154	874	780	30			77	34543
10 **Cooper**	Julian Thomas	1483	1483	1483		239	35	70		767	25	55		300	120	100	560	695	15			45	42065
11 **Chicota Circuit**	(Pat Etheredge)	462	462	462		10		2			78			12		30	65	216	14				5365
12 Belk				116		10					39			12			7	40	5				1744
13 Chicota				230				2			39					23	29	136	4				2400
14 Powderly				116												7	29	40	5				1221
15 **Deport**	W. E. Grisham	304	304	304				5		144	5	10	5	5	5	15	100	100	18			97	7832
16 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Delbert Tyler)	355	355	355						33						26	24	155					3267
17 Dodd City				112						26						11	5	60					997
18 Lannius				90												10		40					805
19 Pleasant Hill				58						7						5	9	10					630
20 Randolph				95													10	45					835
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(Don Hutto)	280	280	280			2	25		134			10	25	5	30	95	150	23			9	7882
22 Ben Franklin				130				10		90						15	35	70	8				2550
23 Enloe				150			2	15		44			10	25	5	15	60	80	15			9	5332
24 **Ector**	J. Aston Pollard	310	310	310			10	10		201				15		20	57	180	10			25	7096
25 **Honey Grove**	Raymond Trompler	1291	1291	1291		162	30	30		535	36	95		125	100	100	450	640	32			150	16461
26 **Klondike Circuit**	(Gary Regan)	291	291	291			7	9						11		28	29	130	8				5149
27 Charleston				97			7	9						11		8	17	40	8				1764
28 Klondike				97												5		40					2223
29 Yowell				97												15	12	50					1162
30 **Ladonia**	(Thomas Bellar)	360	360	360			5	10	8	76	5		5	5	5	10	100	130	5				5923
31 **Lake Creek**	J. R. Fraser	274	274	274						133		36	3		13	24	10	178	10				4803
32 **Leonard**	(H. W. Longfellow)	393	393	393			5	7		221	5		6	16		11	96	250	6		18		12552
33 **Minter Circuit**	(Don Davis)	316	316	316						160	3		3		3	5	66	160				102	4800
34 Cunningham				74						25							10	40				44	1393
35 Milton				10														10				20	430
36 Minter				78						75								40				25	1172
37 Shady Grove				154						60	3		3		3	5	56	70				13	1805
38 **Paris: Calvary**	Dan Leander	925	925	925		49					8			10	10	19	84	250	15				20342
39 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	John McLean	1198	1198	1198		330	31	45		493	30		10	100	25	114	250	550	10				38369
40 **Paris: First**	John Shuler	4237	4237	4237		4200		27		2253			25	150	100	268	3582	900	25			100	90225

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
41	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	130	130	130												35	55	56					1775
42	Forest Hill				35												5	10	16					484
43	Palestine				45												10		20					657
44	Tigertown				50												20	45	20					634
45	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley Thompson	385	385	385			32	14		86	18			31		53	147	185	7				8992
46	**Petty Circuit**	(Wayne Reece)	251	251	251												58	46	57					3594
47	Brookston				98												48	33	40					1814
48	Petty				93												10	8	7					1169
49	White Oak				60													5	10					611
50	**Ravenna Circuit**	(Don Bradford)	258	258	258						93						49	244	135					7682
51	Mulberry				75												10	12	40					3778
52	Ravenna				103						93						15	219	55					2852
53	Whiteshed				75												24	13	40					1052
54	**Roxton**	H. R. Morgan	670	670	670			15	20		491	10	110	25	15	10	50	580	95	26		12	30	8320
55	**Savoy Circuit**	M. E. Fairchild	360	360	360				14					5			49	69	150	6			38	7955
56	Marvin				125												13	25	80				16	2327
57	Savoy				130												25	19	20	6			14	3759
58	Virginia Point				105				14					5			11	25	50				8	1869
59	**Sumner Circuit**	(John Alston)	185	185	201			8	5			5		7	10	10	54	78	125	5				3654
60	Hopewell				61												20	30	35					962
61	Mt. Tabor				45			3						2			14	23	35					996
62	Sumner				95			5	5			5		5	10	10	20	25	55	5				1696
63	**Telephone Circuit**	(Bill Russell)	155	155	155											10	20	38	70					4934
64	Monkstown				34												5	8	15					481
65	New Hope				39														15					988
66	Telephone				84											10	15	30	40					3465
67	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	502	502	502		290	123	123		336	10		83	60	60	130	332	275	15				11106
68	**Windom Circuit**	Milford Thompson	315	315	315								15	5			48	145	92	5			24	5747
69	Hail				85												10	10	25					1112

71	Windom				190									15	5			25	120	50	5			24	4132
	Total		18474	18474	18490		7412	463	540	8	7879	265	328	228	1515	696	1615	8437	7054	301		80	729	376784
	Total Last Year		18339	18163	17713	14	6932	481	564		8276	114	639	292	1430	742	1588	7505	6343	365		100	627	308472
	Increase		135	311	777		480			8		151			85		27	932	711				102	68312
	Decrease					14		18	24		397		311	64		46				64		20		
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.			**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1	**Allen**	(J. C. Wallace)	310	310	243		68		5	3	61		13				14	25	135					4921
2	Allen		245	245	243		68		5	3	61		13				10	25	135					3939
3	Renner		65	65													4							982
4	**Anna**	(Edwin Sooter)	334	334	273		8	4	19					6			60	130					532	9718
5	Anna		184	184	184		8	4	12								30	85					181	6899
6	Melissa		87	87	74				7					6			30	45					239	2164
7	Westminister		73	73	15																		112	655
8	**Bells**	(Wm. D. Davis)	293	293	293		40	25	20		157	11		10	11	5	50	131	143	12		10		9518
9	**Blue Ridge Circuit**	(A. A. Timmons)	158	158	150									5			25	22	85	5				2296
10	Blue Ridge		99	99	99												15	12	54	5				1415
11	Blanton Chapel		59	59	51									5			10	10	31					881
12	**Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	74	74	74			2	12					4	46	14	5	40	36	5				1486
13	Cedar		44	44	44			2	7					4	25	7	5	15	18					776
14	Messenger Chapel		30	30	30				5						10	3		15	18	3				551
15	Pilot Grove														11	4		10		2				159
16	**Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	566	566	572		150	10	10		194	5	30	5	25	25	25	235	245	10			10	10204
17	**Collinsville**	(Jaspern Snow)	277	277	277				2			2	2		2		10	32	128	2				4587
18	**Denison:** Harless Chapel	(Lawrence Smith)	128	128	128		33		4		10			15			40	43						5306
19	**Denison:** Trinity	Ray Flaherty	942	942	942		200		35		433	25	50	50	300	150	100	355	415	40		50	829	26842
20	**Denison:** Waples	W. E. Peterson	3007	3007	3007		756	100	100	25	2033	50	150	100	200	100	150	1150	1525	50		100		48631
21	**Farmersville**	Jack Gray	888	888	976		225	50	60	14	596	20	40	50	365	110	125	1026	465	32		100	346	19586
22	**Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	122	122	122		20	20	20		83		25	15	111	33	20	81	39	12				9017
23	**Frisco**	A. Bailey Duncan	559	559	559						272	25				10	80	274					25	8373
24	**Henslee-Copeville**	(T. H. Browning)	86	86	86		20	24	21		9			10	15	4	31	67	50	11			126	3535
25	Henslee		43	43	43			13	10		9			5			13	33	25	6			33	1434
26	Copeville		43	43	43		20	11	11					5	15	4	18	34	25	5			93	2101
27	**Howe**	(Lamont Rouse)	344	344	344		58	4	18		28		30	5	5	5	22	45	156	5			27	7233
28	Hose		301	301	301		50	4	13		28		30	5	5	5	10	33	131	5			27	6643
29	Tom Bean		43	43	43		8		5				30				12	12	25					590
30	**Josephine-Nevada**	Edward Spiva	262	262	251		25		7		118						45	83	5	5			47	5042
31	Josephine		163	163	163		25		7		83						36	67		5			47	3713
32	Nevada		99	99	88						35						9	16	5					1329
33	**McKinney:** First	Glendall A. Jones	1958	1958	1958		400		25		1162	25	130	25	175	25	150	777	1050	25			225	39643
34	**McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James M. Gatlin	614	614	614		56	25	25		239	10	40	25	50	25	50	110	325	10		10	35	13492
35	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	928	928	950		801	25	10		685	5	50	15	100	20	100	140	460	20		75	10	23513

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences									All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions	Alaska College			
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
36	**Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)	110	110	111												20	35					45	4069
37	Pleasant Grove		28	28	28												10	10					20	778
38	Blythe Chapel		55	55	55												5	25						2728
39	Murphy		27	27	28												10						25	567
40	**Princeton**	(Don Waters)	219	219	219		15	5	5		99	5	8	5	5	5	15	150	110	5			232	7158
41	**Prosper**	(Edward Wardell)	228	228	228			12			141	6	6	3	18	12	18	103	125			10	5	5840
42	**Sadler: Larger Parish**	(Carl A. Williamson)	234	234	234										60	20	75	35	66				113	9553
43	Sadler		110	110	110										60	20	38	10	56				85	4242
44	Gordonville		59	59	59												16	25					10	1937
45	Tioga		25	25	25												6						5	1138
46	Gunter		40	40	40												15		10				13	2236
47	**Sherman: First**	Edward R. Barcus	3648	4000	4000		440	73			2208		35	100	1409	423	185	721	1754	25		200		64281
48	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	James M. Simpson	952	952	960		935	131	100	17	904	20	70	35	300	150	232	1141	420	100	50	75	840	57745
49	**Southmayd**	(A. D. Campbell)	237	237	238			12	25		133	10		10	30	20	105	167	115	10			431	5322
50	Southmayd		115	115	115			7	7		34				10		16	47	76				186	2378
51	Pottsboro		122	122	123			5	18		99	10		5	20	20	89	120	39	10			245	2944
52	**Van Alstyne**	Walter Sullens	478	478	478		50	36	23		212						50	150		25		25		12610
53	**Weston Circuit**	(Robert E. Langley)	411	411	410		75	15	15		20	15		15	15	15	62	143	198	25				7092
54	Weston		123	123	123		25	5	5		20	5		5	5	5	21	31	61	5				1673
55	Chambersville		164	164	164		25	5	5			5		5	5	5	15	57	76	5				3290
56	Cottage Hill		124	124	123		25	5	5			5		5	5	5	26	55	61	15				2129
57	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	915	915	1000		1656	100	50		425	50	65	50	100	50	100	175	202	25		50		33152
58	**Whitewright**	L. John Roberson	564	564	564			25	16		447		50	7	263	79	50	311	239	20				11832
59	**Wylie**	Roy Anderson	668	668	700		50	25	25		554			25	100	25	50	186	320	25		50	286	13178
	Total		20514	20866	20961		6061	723	652	591	11223	284	794	591	3705	1325	2064	8083	8811	504	50	755	4164	484775
	Total Last Year		20486	20478	20788		5875	876	773	60	11002	284	1118	607	3326	1194	1987	9030	8784	447		801	258	425799
	Increase		28	388	173		186			1	221				379	131	77		27	57	50		3906	58976
	Decrease							153	121				324	16				947				46		

			58a	58b	58c	59	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Annona**	J. W. Polk	500	500	500			10	20		222	20	5	10	25	25	25	347	200	20			38	8951
2	**Avery**	Sam J. Smith	565	565	565			5	13		90	5	13	4	4	5	42	320	237	5		4		7304
3	**Bogota**	(H. Gene Shoemaker)	440	440	440		184	15	20	10	145			20	70	50	60	200	210	15		20		9271
4	**Brashear Circuit**	(W. F. Sale)	200	200	200				29						126		47	98	150					3838
5	Brashear		100	100	100				16								25	35	75					1854
6	Gafford Chapel		100	100	100				13						126		22	63	75					1984
7	**Clarksville: McKenzie**	Travis L. Darby	1550	1550	1550			50	100		909	30	100	30	250	100	100	623	600	100		50	371	28267
8	**Clarksville Circuit**	(B. L. Smith)	235	235	240				24	4				1		4	29	60	95	3			10	3833
9	Brewster		140	140	145				8	4				1			20	41	50					2673
10	Cuthand		80	80	80				12								4	12	30					768
11	Fulbright		15	15	15				4							4	5	7	15	3			10	392
12	**Como Circuit**	(M. Christy Oetting)	205	205	205				14		28						67	114	160	4		21		8188
13	Como		100	100	100				9		27						25	51	80	4		15		6009
14	Mahoney Chapel		45	45	45				5								30	47	40			6		874
15	Reilly Springs		60	60	60						1						12	16	40					1305
16	**Cumby Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)	465	465	465	13	25	55	60		65			29		31	76	96	230	31			10	6656
17	Cumby		205	205	205		6	23	23		65			9		5	46	46	100	9			10	2694
18	Campbell		200	200	200	13	12	21	10					11		10	15	42	90	11				2993
19	Miller Grove		60	60	60		7	11	27					9		16	15	8	40	11				969
20	**Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	328	328	328				5		75	5		5	5		55	71	105	5		25	38	6682
21	Detroit		230	230	230				5		75	5		5	5		31	37	85	5		25	38	5318
22	Bagwell		48	48	48												19	25	10					835
23	Liberty		50	50	50												5	9	10					529
24	**Emblem Circuit**	(Donald W. Hatley)	155	155	155											5	56	35	60					4391
25	Emblem		35	35	35												3	2	10					565
26	Rea's Chapel		30	30	30												5		15					378
27	Center Point		30	30	30											5	8	8	15					372
28	Ridgeway		20	20	20																			151
29	Wesley Chapel		40	40	40												40	25	20					2925
30	**Lydia Circuit**	(Lolbon J. Aikin)	245	245	225		55										50	80	105				41	4991
31	Lydia		60	60	60												10	10	15				6	670
32	Prairie Grove		25	25	25												15	15					5	310
33	Lone Star		80	80	80		55										15	20	50				5	3365
34	Rosalie		80	60	60												10	35	40				25	646
35	**Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	1020	1020	1020			25	34		467	20		52	353	106	113	201	325	34		35	77	19106
36	**Mount Vernon Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)	145	145	98												47	14	50					2367
37	Daphne		25	25	25												6	5	25					561
38	Terry Memorial		45	45	23												18		13					650
39	Wylie Memorial		55	55	30												22	8						849
40	Morris Grove		20	20	20												1	1	12					307
41	**Picton Circuit**	P. G. Hightower	320	320	333			5	33		58		23			10	100	140	180					9384
42	Picton		240	240	240			5	22		58		23			5	38	51	135					7781
43	Pine Forest		80	80	93				11							5	62	89	45					1603
44	**Saltillo Circuit**	(Johnie Simmons)	240	240	192												78	67	193					3769
45	Harmony		125	125	77												19	30	113					1701

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions	Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
46	Old Satillo		40	40	40												11		25					617
47	Saltillo		75	75	75												48	37	55					1451
48	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	340	340	340			11	22	5	80	12		1	2	21	99	112	200	2		5		5307
49	Dike		55	55	55			1	2			1			1	1	35	32	30	1				916
50	Nelta		75	75	75			10	20			1		1	1	10	25	50	40	1		5		1072
51	Sulphur Bluff		210	210	210					5	80	10					10	30	30	130				3319
52	**Sulphur Springs:** First	Stone Risinger	3300	4000	4000		5275	200	200		2021	25	250	100	1600	480	750	1820	1500	138			100	108321
53	**Sulphur Springs:** Wesley	Lindley Vowell	490	490	390		15	15	16		103			15	100	25	58	125	100	25			40	13032
54	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Marvin I. Lare	300	300	300		50	16	22		154	6			21	24	53	56	170	8				8839
55	Shook's Chapel		220	220	220		50	16	8		154	3			16	16	33	48	120	3				6010
56	Arbala		80	80	80				14			3			5	8	20	8	50	5				2829
57	Talco	Dale Smith	410	410	410		62	10	5		112	10	13	10	15	30	31	61	300	20		14	66	11703
58	**Tira-Sherley Circuit**	(Francis Hursh)	230	230	230												20	15	115					3431
59	Birthright		60	60	60												5		40					816
60	Sherley		100	100	100														25					1515
61	Tira		70	70	70												15	15	50					1100
62	**William's Chapel Circuit**	(Gary Van Boening)	389	389	389		133		69		6				34		103	178	132					5041
63	Boxelder		145	145	145		35		10						11		15	20	30					1796
64	Garland Chapel		44	44	44				5								3		12					579
65	Willaim's Chapel		200	200	200		98		54		6				23		85	158	90					2666
66	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1300	1300	1300		204	50	32		352	10	54	10	192	67	75	338	360	50				31043
67	**Woodland Circuit**	(Thomas Hatcher)	276	276	276				5		29						34	80	100					2377
68	Faulkner		45	45	50												4	7	22					375
69	Kanawa		138	138	138												22	45	50					1081
70	Woodland		93	93	88				5		29						8	28	28					921
	Total		13648	14348	14151	13	6003	467	723	19	4916	143	458	287	2797	983	2159	5251	5877	469		174	791	316092
	Total Last Year		13545	13882	13702		4415	437	615		6080	185	341	230	2515	1015	2465	5133	5741	464		319	1049	341549
														117	57	282			118	136	5			

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	53	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Archer City**	James H. Westbrook	1030	1030	1030			50	80		519			10			100	955	428			50	75	13847
2 **Bellevue-Vashti**	(Aaron Barling)	701	701	701		12		21	9	275			5		35	58	135	235	5		26	50	11753
3 Bellevue		474	474	474				7		180					20	42	64	119			14		9484
4 Vashti		227	227	227		12		14	9	95			5		15	16	71	116	5		12	50	2269
5 **Blue Grove Circuit**	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	388	388	388						29			36		128	37	247	186				108	5723
6 Blue Grove		178								29			15		16	12	125	66				23	1849
7 Deer Creek		91											21		112	25	88	46				58	2212
8 Joy		62															34	51				15	962
9 Newport		57																28				7	580
10 Post Oak																							
11 **Bryson**	(Paul W. Carter)	483	483	400		41	16	17		207	20		15	100	60	27	75	206	16		25	1285	9263
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	1650	1650	1657	14	125		30		448			25	600	100	50	550	560	25		100		29336
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	W. T. Johnson	794	794	797			10				13		15			22	188	307	37		10	38	11054
14 Byers		495	495	495			10									5	85	192	12		10	17	7336
15 Petrolia		302	302	302							13		15			17	103	115	25			21	3718
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	(W. B. Hicks)	208	208	208						47							178	92					3544
17 Dundee		95	95	95													118	38					1798
18 Jermyn		113	113	113						47							60	54					1746
29 **Electra**	A. H. Logan	2000	2000	2000		150	75	62		980	25	61	30	475	230	50	752	886	70		75	454	26141
20 **Friberg-Cooper-Beverly Dirve**	(James N. Johnson)	560	560	437		30										56		141					7406
21 Friberg-Cooper		400	400	313		30										20		115					4701
22 Beverly Drive		160	160	124												30		26					2705
23 **Henrietta**	Luther A. Hill	1376	1376	1376		33	30	22		387			25	50	100	50	430	535	30		33	50	18348
24 **Holliday**	James E. Weaver	494	494	397			10	25		222	10		10	189	57	20	66	176	12				6923
25 **Iowa Park**	Addison Cutter	1425	1425	1425		439		45		724	18		26	4	75	339	510	540	52		98	314	26422
26 **Jacksboro**	Don S. Youngblood	1063	1063	1063		53	53	66		720		60	25	100	100	120	445	321	40		50	38	24919
27 **Megargel**	Edwin Chappel	200	200	200			25	15	5	40	10		25	107	36	36	58	53	8				6964
28 **Perrin-Antelope**	(Garland E. Stevenson)	362	362	362		12		7		148	2			5	110	38	95	105			12		4511
29 Perrin		249	249	249				7		81					10	18	40	55					2659
30 Antelope		113	113	113		12				67	2			5	100	20	55	50			12		1852
31 **Valley View**	(Bob Cole)	336	336	336						308						19	60						5390
32 **Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon	10991	10991	10991	7175	53124	500	200		6629		500	500	15000	3800	500	10290	5500	150		1050	4118	337206
33 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	Earl R. Hoggard	6372	6372	6372		5100	500	200		2535			200	2500	750	315	3652	3000	225		300	2560	131077
34 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	Arthur Wm. Cox	1300	1300	1303		50	25	50		1282	25	110	50	300	175	155	269	430	50		60	1711	34860
35 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	James M. McKown	600	600	600		15	35	19		186	5		28		100	10	35	130	37			48	24456
36 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	908	908	908		53	20	15		298	15		15	150	25	50	116	283	20		25	100	16020
37 **Wichita Falls: Sunnyside**	(D. Michael Daves)	200	200	81	20		12	4								10	79	30					6883

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
38	**Wichita Falls: University**	Bob Evans	1300	1300	1300	.....	100	50	50	....	701	50	150	50	669	250	100	775	515	50	.....	100	897	54576
39	**Wichita Falls: Wesley**	Bill Betts	1000	1000	1000	.....	150	.....	.....	....	683	....	.....	25	100	75	25	111	400	75	.....	.....	272	22252
40	**Adams Street** (Abandoned)	Joined other church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	**Barton Street** (Abandoned)	Joined other church	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		35741	35741	35332	7209	59487	1411	928	14	17368	193	881	1115	20349	6206	2187	20071	15059	902	.....	2014	12113	838874
	Total Last Year		35042	34801	35122	747	12360	1289	864	45	18887	170	772	943	7088	5026	1910	20331	5369	835	100	37086	23593	854589
	Increase		699	940	210	6462	47127	122	64	....	.....	23	109	172	13261	1180	277	.....	9690	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1519	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	.....	100	35072	11480	15715
	RECAPITULATION		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	107122	107122	115854	1031	92315	2681	2460	40	60142	798	3434	1446	28457	10693	12711	66145	32573	2914	73957	2914	271628	3748676
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	34023	34202	34503	50	26123	1407	1407	10	30565	568	4627	1070	7662	3867	4787	19038	17112	1268	21149	2838	8338	1427919
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Mingo	20690	20735	20900	150	6832	594	807	164	8122	232	1355	408	1743	2470	2143	12060	8828	589	722	1181	1130	523580
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	19034	18834	18872	.....	11816	626	657	19	7516	315	831	585	3572	2031	2206	9281	8368	520	1858	239	1616	506144
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	18474	18474	18490	.....	7412	463	540	8	7879	265	328	228	1515	696	1615	8437	7054	391	.....	80	729	376784
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	20514	20866	20961	.....	6061	723	652	59	11223	284	794	591	3705	1325	2064	8083	8811	504	50	755	4164	484775
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. De Vore	13648	14348	14151	13	6003	467	723	19	4916	143	458	287	2797	983	2159	5251	5877	469	.....	174	791	316092
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	35741	35741	35332	7209	59487	1411	928	14	17368	193	881	1115	20349	6206	2187	20071	15059	902	.....	2014	12113	838874
	Total		269246	270322	279063	8453	216101	8372	8237	333	147731	2798	12708	5730	69800	28271	29872	148366	103682	7467	97736	10195	300509	8222844
	Total Last Year		257395	263406	264041	913	123932	8764	7920	216	127372	2276	13129	5743	51334	19266	26967	131688	104520	6270	103027	44778	259073	7518074
	Increase		11851	6916	15022	7540	92169	.....	317	117	20359	522	.....	.....	18466	9005	2905	16678	.....	1197	.....	.....	41436	704770
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	.....	.....	....	421	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	838	.....	5291	34583	.....	.....

INDEX

Annual Business Report 48
Annual Conference Register 103
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 52
Appointments, Special 57
Boards ..... 4 & 5
Calendar ..... Front Inside Cover
Chronological Roll 12
Committees 4
Condensed Minutes 48
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 22
Conference Roll, Chronological 12
Conference Supply Ministers 28
Conference Undergraduates 20
Daily Proceedings 37
District Auditors 3
District Superintendent Reports 62
Lay Delegates 30
Local Preachers by Districts 34
Memorial Session 89
Ministers' Service Record 16
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions 37
Register of Annual Conference 103
Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees —
- Auditing Committee 83
- Board of Education 69
- Board of Evangelism 83
- Board of Publications 83
- Conference Statistician 68
- Conference Treasurer 67
- Deaconess Board Report 77
- District Conference Records 82
- Health and Welfare-Group Insurance 74
- Hospitals and Homes 80
- Lay Activities 79
- Minimum Salary 78
- Minister's Wives 78
- Resolution Committee 88
- Social and Economic Race Relations 72
- Television and Radio and Film Commission 75
- Temperance 72
- Town and Country Commission 79
- World Service Commission 64
- W. S. C. S. 78

Retired Ministers 85
Roll in Heaven 100
Standing Rules 104
Statistical Tables 106
Statistician's Condensed Report 68
Supplies 28
Transfers 58
Trustees of Church Institutions 10